	1 (Pages 1 to
Page 1	Page
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE ELEVENTH	1 - EXHIBITS-
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR MIAMI-DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA	2
FAMILY DIVISION	3 PETITIONER'S FOR IDENTIFICATION PA
CASE NO. 2014-019321-FC-04 (17)	4
	5
TAMARA VERDUGA TOPIC,)	6
Petitioner/Wife,)	7 Composite Exhibit No. 1: Motion to 10
and)	8
MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC,) Respondent/Husband.)	9 dismiss
Respondent/Husband.)	10
	11
2601 South Bayshore Drive	12
Miami, Florida	13 Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law 52
Tuesday, December 2, 2014	14
10:05 a.m.	15
	16
	17 Exhibit No. 3: Copy of napkin agreement 85
DEPOSITION OF MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC	18
Taken before IRENE L. ELLIOTT,	19
Registered Professional Reporter and Notary	20
Public in and for the State of Florida at Large,	21 Exhibit No. 4: 6-13-14 Spanish note 93
pursuant to Notice of Taking Deposition in the	22
above cause.	23
	24
	Exhibit No. 5: Newspaper article 114
Page 2	Page
Page 2 APPEARANCES:	Page 1 Thereupon
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON	
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.)	1 Thereupon
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, Fl 33133	Thereupon MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC was duly administered the following oath by me:
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH	Thereupon MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC was duly administered the following oath by me: you swear or affirm that the testimony you are
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, Fl 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner	Thereupon MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC was duly administered the following oath by me: you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this cause will be the truth, the
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, Fl 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A.	Thereupon MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC was duly administered the following oath by me: you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this cause will be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, Fl 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR)	Thereupon MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC was duly administered the following oath by me: you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this cause will be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? THE WITNESS: Yes. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. CARUANA:
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, F1 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130	Thereupon MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC was duly administered the following oath by me: you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this cause will be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? THE WITNESS: Yes. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. CARUANA: Q. Please state your name.
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, Fl 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500	Thereupon MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC was duly administered the following oath by me: you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this cause will be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? THE WITNESS: Yes. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. CARUANA: Q. Please state your name. A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav,
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, F1 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados,
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, F1 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S.
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, FI 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT:	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please.
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, F1 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please. 15 A. March 18, 1957.
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, FI 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT: XAVIER CASTRO	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please. 15 A. March 18, 1957. 16 Q. And you are a citizen of Ecuador?
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, FI 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT: XAVIER CASTRO	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please. 15 A. March 18, 1957. 16 Q. And you are a citizen of Ecuador? 17 A. Yes.
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, Fl 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT: XAVIER CASTRO TAMAR VERDUGA TOPIC	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please. 15 A. March 18, 1957. 16 Q. And you are a citizen of Ecuador? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You have an Ecuadoran passport?
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, FI 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT: XAVIER CASTRO	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please. 15 A. March 18, 1957. 16 Q. And you are a citizen of Ecuador? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You have an Ecuadoran passport? 19 A. Yes.
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, Fl 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT: XAVIER CASTRO TAMAR VERDUGA TOPIC	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please. 15 A. March 18, 1957. 16 Q. And you are a citizen of Ecuador? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You have an Ecuadoran passport? 19 A. Yes. 20 Do you hold any other passports?
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, FI 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT: XAVIER CASTRO TAMAR VERDUGA TOPIC - IN D E X -	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please. 15 A. March 18, 1957. 16 Q. And you are a citizen of Ecuador? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You have an Ecuadoran passport? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Do you hold any other passports? 21 A. No.
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, Fl 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT: XAVIER CASTRO TAMAR VERDUGA TOPIC	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please. 15 A. March 18, 1957. 16 Q. And you are a citizen of Ecuador? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You have an Ecuadoran passport? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Do you hold any other passports? 21 A. No. 22 Q. What is your residence address in
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, Fl 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT: XAVIER CASTRO TAMAR VERDUGA TOPIC - IN DE X -	Thereupon MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC was duly administered the following oath by me: you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this cause will be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? THE WITNESS: Yes. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. CARUANA: Q. Please state your name. A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. Q. And your date of birth, please. A. March 18, 1957. Q. And you are a citizen of Ecuador? A. Yes. Q. You have an Ecuadoran passport? A. Yes. Q. Do you hold any other passports? A. No. Q. What is your residence address in Ecuador?
APPEARANCES: COFFEY BURLINGTON (BY ALBERT G. CARUANA, ESQ.) 2601 South Bayshore Drive, PH Miami, FI 33133 acaruana@coffeyburlington.com on behalf of the Petitioner VILAR LAW, P.A. (BY MR. PATRICK VILAR) 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500 Miami, FL 33130 patrick@vilarlaw.com ALSO PRESENT: XAVIER CASTRO TAMAR VERDUGA TOPIC - IN D E X -	1 Thereupon 2 MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC 3 was duly administered the following oath by me: 4 you swear or affirm that the testimony you are 5 about to give in this cause will be the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. CARUANA: 10 Q. Please state your name. 11 A. Marion, M-A-R-I-O-N, Tomislav, 12 T-O-M-I-S-L-A-V, Topic, T-O-P-I-C, Granados, 13 G-R-A-N-A-D-O-S. 14 Q. And your date of birth, please. 15 A. March 18, 1957. 16 Q. And you are a citizen of Ecuador? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You have an Ecuadoran passport? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Do you hold any other passports? 21 A. No. 22 Q. What is your residence address in

			2 (Pages 5 to 8)
	Page 5		Page 7
1	Q. And how is that property titled, sir?	1	Q. Prior to any transfer of stock
2	A. I'm sorry, what do you mean?	2	 A. I haven't done any transfer.
3	Q. Who owns it?	3	Q. So are you the hundred percent owner of
4	A. A company.	4	Telconet directly or through entities?
5	Q. What company?	5	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the
6	 A. That property is under a company. I 	6	question.
7	don't remember the name exactly. Leo something.	7	A. No, I'm not.
8	 Q. When did you first take occupancy of 	8	Q. Who owns Telconet?
9	Villa No. 8 at Laguna Dorada?	9	 Two shareholders.
10	 Roughly a year ago. 	10	Q. Who are they?
11	Q. December of 2013?	11	MR. VILAR: One second, Mr. Caruana. We
12	 No, a little bit more than that. 	12	have an understanding that the deposition is
13	Q. March of	13	limited to jurisdiction issues; is that correct?
14	 A. No, no. I don't remember the date. Let 	. 14	MR. CARUANA: The deposition is limited
15	me think. Around June perhaps or July. I cannot	15	to all matters raised in your motion to dismiss,
16	tell the date exactly. By occupancy, you mean to	16	including the affidavit of your client in support
17	go and live there?	17	of the motion to dismiss, that is correct.
18	Q. When did you move in?	18	MR. VILAR: The e-mail that I have from
19	A. Around June, July.	19	you says as to jurisdictional issues, correct?
20	Q. Where were you residing before that?	20	MR. CARUANA: Yes, raised by your motion
21	 In an apartment in La Puntilla. 	21	to dismiss. Now, you moved to dismiss on various
22	Q. Do you have an address?	22	grounds.
23	 No, not that I recall. 	23	MR. VILAR: Correct.
24	Q. How long did you reside there?	24	MR. CARUANA: Subject matter, personal
25	A. Over a year.	25	jurisdiction, and you claim that because he's
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Q. When did you last reside with your wife?	. 1	supporting her, that we failed to state a cause of
2	A. February 2013.	2	action. And our response to that in our memorandum
3	Q. When did you become separated?	3	of law to the Court is that, no, it has to be
4	A. February 2013.	4	support commensurate with the standard of living
5	Q. Where was she residing when you	5	and so forth. So this goes to standard of living.
6	separated?		
	separatea:	6	
7	A. At the marital home.	6 7	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire
7 8			MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time?
	A. At the marital home.	7	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just
8	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital	7 8	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is
9 10 11	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home?	7 8 9	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the
8 9 10 11 12	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's	7 8 9 10	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact
8 9 10 11 12 13	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company.	7 8 9 10 11	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the
8 9 10 11 12 13	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company?	7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A.	7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company incorporated?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground that you raised in your motion to dismiss.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company incorporated? A. I don't know.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground that you raised in your motion to dismiss. MR. VILAR: That is correct.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company incorporated? A. I don't know. Q. Who owns the stock of Cerinsa?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground that you raised in your motion to dismiss. MR. VILAR: That is correct. MR. CARUANA: You said no cause of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company incorporated? A. I don't know. Q. Who owns the stock of Cerinsa? A. Telconet.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground that you raised in your motion to dismiss. MR. VILAR: That is correct. MR. CARUANA: You said no cause of action has been stated here because he was paying
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company incorporated? A. I don't know. Q. Who owns the stock of Cerinsa? A. Telconet. Q. Prior to the transfer to your son by	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground that you raised in your motion to dismiss. MR. VILAR: That is correct. MR. CARUANA: You said no cause of action has been stated here because he was paying 2,500 and then he increased it to 3,000 and then he
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company incorporated? A. I don't know. Q. Who owns the stock of Cerinsa? A. Telconet. Q. Prior to the transfer to your son by your first marriage, who owned the stock of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground that you raised in your motion to dismiss. MR. VILAR: That is correct. MR. CARUANA: You said no cause of action has been stated here because he was paying 2,500 and then he increased it to 3,000 and then he increased it to 4,000, if you recall. MR. VILAR: Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company incorporated? A. I don't know. Q. Who owns the stock of Cerinsa? A. Telconet. Q. Prior to the transfer to your son by your first marriage, who owned the stock of Telconet?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground that you raised in your motion to dismiss. MR. VILAR: That is correct. MR. CARUANA: You said no cause of action has been stated here because he was paying 2,500 and then he increased it to 3,000 and then he increased it to 4,000, if you recall. MR. VILAR: Yes. MR. CARUANA: So I'm just getting some
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company incorporated? A. I don't know. Q. Who owns the stock of Cerinsa? A. Telconet. Q. Prior to the transfer to your son by your first marriage, who owned the stock of Telconet? A. I didn't transfer stock to my son. What	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground that you raised in your motion to dismiss. MR. VILAR: That is correct. MR. CARUANA: You said no cause of action has been stated here because he was paying 2,500 and then he increased it to 3,000 and then he increased it to 4,000, if you recall. MR. VILAR: Yes. MR. CARUANA: So I'm just getting some background on the financial capabilities in order
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. At the marital home. Q. And what is the address of the marital home? A. I don't remember the address now. It's in Olivos II. Q. Who owns the title to that property? A. A company. Q. What is the name of the company? A. Cerinsa, S.A. Q. Cerinsa S.A. And where was that company incorporated? A. I don't know. Q. Who owns the stock of Cerinsa? A. Telconet. Q. Prior to the transfer to your son by your first marriage, who owned the stock of Telconet?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. VILAR: Are you intending to inquire as to all of his assets at this time? MR. CARUANA: Not necessarily, just sufficient to show that the amount being paid is not commensurate with the wife's needs based on the standard that they enjoyed during the intact marriage. MR. VILAR: Understood. MR. CARUANA: That was a specific ground that you raised in your motion to dismiss. MR. VILAR: That is correct. MR. CARUANA: You said no cause of action has been stated here because he was paying 2,500 and then he increased it to 3,000 and then he increased it to 4,000, if you recall. MR. VILAR: Yes. MR. CARUANA: So I'm just getting some

			3 (Pages 9 to 12)
	Page 9	7.00	Page 11
1	capability that exists and the lifestyle during the	1	Composite Exhibit No. 1: Motion to
2	marriage.	2	dismiss, for Identification.)
3	MR, VILAR: Alleging that's the standard	3	Q. Let me show you, sir, what has been
4	the Court would be required to look at, assuming.	4	marked as Petitioner's Exhibit 1 for
5	MR. CARUANA: That's the law in the	5	identification. It's the motion to dismiss for
6	Third District. Quinones versus Quinones.	6	lack of subject matter jurisdiction, lack of
7	MR. VILAR: Correct, we are familiar	7	personal jurisdiction and failure to file a
8	with the law, but I'm just saying her need is also	8	maintainable action under Florida law that you
9	a particular	9	caused your legal counsel or your legal counsel
10	MR. CARUANA: Of course all of those	10	filed on your behalf in this case.
11	factors enumerated in 61 are bona fide areas of	11	Attached to this is your sworn
12	inquiry at a discovery deposition, but I agree with	12	affidavit. Take a minute, show it to counsel, and
13	you that the scope of this examination and that of	13	tell me in fact if you can identify that as being
14	the wife is limited to the matters raised in your	14	your motion to dismiss in this cause, which
15	motion to dismiss, which were subject matter,	15	includes your affidavit of Marion Tomislav Topic.
16	personal jurisdiction and failure to state a cause	16	A. Yes.
17	of action. I agree.	17	 Q. And you recall signing this affidavit
18	MR. VILAR: I would agree with that.	18	after first being placed under oath?
19	MR. CARUANA: I do acknowledge that that	19	A. Yes.
20	was our agreement.	20	Q. And turn to Page 4, please, sir, of your
21	MR. VILAR: Okay.	21	affidavit. Is that your signature?
22	MR. CARUANA: And if you feel I'm going	22	A. Yes.
23	beyond the scope, let me know and I'll reconsider.	23	Q. Did you read the paragraph in bold face
24	MR. VILAR: Okay.	24	of your signature at the time you signed it?
25	MR. CARUANA: I'm just trying to	25	A. There is one paragraph, yes.
	Page 10		Page 12
1		1	
1 2	determine in a general way to inform the Court your	1 2	Q. Would you read that out loud for me,
	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and		Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please?
2	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is	2	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or
2	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met.	2	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the
2 3 4	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay.	2 3 4	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the
2 3 4 5	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another	2 3 4 5	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement
2 3 4 5 6	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the
2 3 4 5 6 7	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently. He's just denied that. I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently. He's just denied that. I don't know that we need to get into that given the scope of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something? A. Yes. Q. Do you own any interest in the Leo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently. He's just denied that. I don't know that we need to get into that given the scope of today's deposition, but his answer intrigues me, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something? A. Yes. Q. Do you own any interest in the Leo something company?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently. He's just denied that. I don't know that we need to get into that given the scope of today's deposition, but his answer intrigues me, so I may want to pursue that just because of the response he gave. But let me finish, and if you think I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something? A. Yes. Q. Do you own any interest in the Leo something company? A. No, I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently. He's just denied that. I don't know that we need to get into that given the scope of today's deposition, but his answer intrigues me, so I may want to pursue that just because of the response he gave.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something? A. Yes. Q. Do you own any interest in the Leo something company? A. No, I don't. Q. Who does?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently. He's just denied that. I don't know that we need to get into that given the scope of today's deposition, but his answer intrigues me, so I may want to pursue that just because of the response he gave. But let me finish, and if you think I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something? A. Yes. Q. Do you own any interest in the Leo something company? A. No, I don't. Q. Who does? A. Telconet does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently. He's just denied that. I don't know that we need to get into that given the scope of today's deposition, but his answer intrigues me, so I may want to pursue that just because of the response he gave. But let me finish, and if you think I'm exceeding the scope, alert me and we'll decide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something? A. Yes. Q. Do you own any interest in the Leo something company? A. No, I don't. Q. Who does? A. Telconet does. Q. So Telconet is the owner of Villa No. 8?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently. He's just denied that. I don't know that we need to get into that given the scope of today's deposition, but his answer intrigues me, so I may want to pursue that just because of the response he gave. But let me finish, and if you think I'm exceeding the scope, alert me and we'll decide whether to agree or not to agree MR. VILAR: Agreed. MR. CARUANA: on the scope issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something? A. Yes. Q. Do you own any interest in the Leo something company? A. No, I don't. Q. Who does? A. Telconet does. Q. So Telconet is the owner of Villa No. 8? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	determine in a general way to inform the Court your client's background, his financial interests, and to show that they had a standard of living which is not now being met. MR. VILAR: Okay. MR. CARUANA: And it will be for another day an intensive examination as to assets, whether they are marital or not, whether they have been dissipated or not, or conveyed. For example, I have certain information that his son received 30 some percent of Telconet for six million dollars book value at a certain point in time recently, relatively recently. He's just denied that. I don't know that we need to get into that given the scope of today's deposition, but his answer intrigues me, so I may want to pursue that just because of the response he gave. But let me finish, and if you think I'm exceeding the scope, alert me and we'll decide whether to agree or not to agree MR. VILAR: Agreed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Would you read that out loud for me, please? A. I understand that I am swearing or affirming under oath to the truthfulness of the claims made in this affidavit, and that the punishment for knowingly making a false statement includes fines and/or imprisonment. Q. Now, please turn to the numbered paragraphs. Look at Paragraph 3. This is the property that you described in your testimony earlier this morning that you're now residing in; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And it's owned by a company and you don't remember the name, but it's Leo something? A. Yes. Q. Do you own any interest in the Leo something company? A. No, I don't. Q. Who does? A. Telconet does. Q. So Telconet is the owner of Villa No. 8?

			4 (Pages 13 to 16)
	Page 13		Page 15
1	A. I don't know the fair market value.	1	just a simple nondisclosure agreement among the
2	Q. What did Telconet or Leo something pay	2	parties and the attorneys which would protect and
3	for it?	3	still allow the process to go forward.
4	 A. We have an NDA signed with the previous 	4	That's a proposal if we get into any
5	owner.	5	sensitive nature. We may not, and this particular
6	Q. I'm sorry?	6	issue is not an issue, but there may be other
7	 A. NDA is a nondisclosure agreement. I 	7	matters.
8	understand we have an NDA with the previous owner.	8	Q. What was the purchase price of Villa No.
9	Q. It doesn't matter because you're under	9	8?
10	process here and you're under oath. So your lawyer	10	MR. VILAR: Please mark this part in the
11	can designate this portion of the transcript as	11	transcript.
12	confidential under our rules and that would protect	12	 A. Understand, this is confidential
13	you under your nondisclosure agreement with	13	information as requested by the previous owner.
14	whomever you say you have it with.	14	The purchase price was around 900,440, 945,000.
15	MR. VILAR: May I have a minute with my	15	Q. U.S. or Ecuadoran money?
16	client?	16	 A. U.S. dollars, which was the actual
17	MR. CARUANA: Of course. You want me to	17	Ecuadoran money.
18	step out?	18	Q. Is there a mortgage?
19	MR. VILAR: No.	19	A. At the home?
20	(Off the record.)	20	Q. Yes.
21	MR. VILAR: Counsel, my client indicates	21	A. No.
22	in this particular matter there wouldn't be a	22	Q. So cash was paid?
23	problem designating this portion of the transcript	23	 Cash was paid.
24	as confidential so he's not in violation of the	24	Q. Did you make any improvements to Villa
25	nondisclosure agreement; however, he does have	25	No. 8 in Laguna Dorada?
	Page 14		Page 16
1	other nondisclosure agreements for other matters	1	A. Yes.
2	that have sensitive information, and if we get	2	Q. Did you make any improvements?
3	involved in that, any of those questions regarding	3	A. Yes.
4	that matter, we would have to maybe address that in	4	Q. Were these financed by Telconet?
5	a different way.	5	A. Yes.
6	Maybe we can have an agreement that a	6	Q. And what is the approximate value of the
7	nondisclosure agreement will be signed by the	7	improvements made at Laguna Dorada?
8	parties and the attorneys to protect his legal	8	 A. This is a guess, 200,000.
9	rights and not expose him to any liability.	9	 Q. Did Telconet acquire this property
10	MR. CARUANA: I think the law is fairly	10	before or after the separation?
11	clear that private nondisclosure agreements do not	11	A. After.
12	control over processes of the Court and testimony	12	 Q. Were any legal proceedings filed by
13	under oath, so I don't want to get into it with you	13	either party for dissolution of your marriage or
14	now.	14	distribution of marital assets at the time Telconet
15	Let's just wait and see if I ask him	15	acquired through an entity the Laguna Dorada Villa
16	anything that's subject to that type of an	16	No. 8?
17 18	agreement. But at the end of the day, he's here	17	A. Before wait a minute. No.
	under a notice of deposition in a pending action in	18	Q. Does anyone reside there with you, sir?
19 20	Dade County, so he's required to answer.	19	A. Yes.
21	Nondisclosure agreements are private	20	Q. Who?
22	contracts and cannot trump the process of the	21	A. My two sons.
23	Court.	22	Q. And what are their names?
24	MR. VILAR: It just may expose him to	23	A. Jan Tomislav Topic Feraud and Goran
,25	liability in Ecuador, and the way we can resolve	24	Andjelco Topic Verduga.
100	this without extreme measure to either party is	25	Q. Andjelco is your son with Tamar?

			5 (Pages 17 to 20)
	Page 17		Page 19
1	A. Yes.	1	were personally served?
2	Q. And is it Jan?	2	 At Dadeland Mall in Miami.
3	A. Jan.	3	Q. Miami-Dade County, Florida?
4	Q. That is a son you have with a prior	4	A. Yes.
5	spouse	5	 Q. And who was with you besides your son,
6	A. Yes.	6	if anyone?
7	Q is that correct, sir?	7	A. Nobody else.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Just you and your son?
9	Q. And how old is Jan?	9	 No. My son was not with me.
10	A. 31.	10	Q. You were alone?
11	Q. And how old is Andjelco?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. 22.	12	Q. Returning to Composite Exhibit 1, that
13	Q. Does Andjelco attend Lynn University in	13	states, among other things, that you and
14	Boca Raton, Florida?	14	Ms. Verduga Topic were married in Dade County,
15	A. No, he's not.	15	Florida on December 16, 1991; is that correct, sir?
16	Q. Is he scheduled to do so?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. And in Paragraph 19 you state, quote, we
18	Q. Was he admitted to the institution as a	18	have never lived in Miami, Florida or in the United
19	student?	19	States, close quote.
20	 Very recently, three weeks ago. 	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. He had applied for admission?	21	Q. Did you ever reside in a residence in
22	 Yes, as well as to many others. 	22	Dade County, Florida together with your wife after
23	Q. And he's made a decision which one he	23	December 16, 1991 which was not a motel or a hotel
24	will attend, sir?	24	or the like?
25	 Three weeks ago, yes. 	25	A. Never as a resident.
	Page 18		Page 20
1	 Q. And please tell us what that decision 	1	 Q. I didn't ask if it was as a resident.
2	was.	2	I'm just saying, did you ever physically stay in a
3	 A. He wants to come to study to Lynn 	3	home or an apartment that was not a hotel with your
4	University.	4	wife in Dade County, Florida after you married her?
5	Q. In Boca Raton?		
		5	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the
6	A. In Boca Raton.	6	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question.
7	A. In Boca Raton.Q. And were you in Florida in August	6 7	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's
7 8	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son?	6 7 8	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime.
7 8 9	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else?
7 8 9	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in	6 7 8 9	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's
7 8 9 10	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current	6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist.
7 8 9 10 11	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce?	6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the
7 8 9 10 11 12	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir? A. No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Is that the address of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. When was it?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Is that the address of the house of a friend that you sometimes stayed at
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. When was it? A. It occurred on August 13 at 2:30	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Is that the address of the house of a friend that you sometimes stayed at in Dade County, Florida, according to your
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. When was it? A. It occurred on August 13 at 2:30 something, I think.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Is that the address of the house of a friend that you sometimes stayed at in Dade County, Florida, according to your testimony, after you were married to Ms. Verduga
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. When was it? A. It occurred on August 13 at 2:30 something, I think. Q. P.m.?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Is that the address of the house of a friend that you sometimes stayed at in Dade County, Florida, according to your testimony, after you were married to Ms. Verduga Topic.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. When was it? A. It occurred on August 13 at 2:30 something, I think. Q. P.m.? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Is that the address of the house of a friend that you sometimes stayed at in Dade County, Florida, according to your testimony, after you were married to Ms. Verduga Topic. A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. When was it? A. It occurred on August 13 at 2:30 something, I think. Q. P.m.? A. Yes. Q. Eastern standard time?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Is that the address of the house of a friend that you sometimes stayed at in Dade County, Florida, according to your testimony, after you were married to Ms. Verduga Topic. A. No. Q. What was the address of that friend's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. When was it? A. It occurred on August 13 at 2:30 something, I think. Q. P.m.? A. Yes. Q. Eastern standard time? A. Yes. I can't tell you the exact hour,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Is that the address of the house of a friend that you sometimes stayed at in Dade County, Florida, according to your testimony, after you were married to Ms. Verduga Topic. A. No. Q. What was the address of that friend's house?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. In Boca Raton. Q. And were you in Florida in August together with your son? A. Yes. Q. And at that time, do you recall in August being personally served with the current petition for support unconnected with divorce? A. Yes. Q. And that occurred on August 13, 2014 at approximately 5:30 p.m.; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. When was it? A. It occurred on August 13 at 2:30 something, I think. Q. P.m.? A. Yes. Q. Eastern standard time?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the question. A. We stayed as a tourist at her father's apartment in Hialeah sometime. Q. Anywhere else? A. At sometime we stayed at a friend's house in Flagler as a tourist. Q. 650 Northwest 122nd Court, is that the address for your friend's house? A. 650? Q. Yes, 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Is that the address of the house of a friend that you sometimes stayed at in Dade County, Florida, according to your testimony, after you were married to Ms. Verduga Topic. A. No. Q. What was the address of that friend's

			6 (Pages 21 to 24)
	Page 21		Page 23
1	The search of the season of th	1	
2	Q. Who is Ricardo Rivera?	2	Q. What were the circumstances that led to
3	A. A friend of mine.	3	that interaction?
	Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you and	4	A. We were just talking.
4	Ricardo Rivera were partners and owned the home at	5	Q. Where did you meet?
5 6	650 Northwest 122nd Court in Miami-Dade County,	6	A. With Ricardo Rivera?
7	Florida at any time after your marriage to her,	7	Q. Yes, the location. Where did you meet
8	sir? A. No.	8	him?
9		9	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the
10	Q. Did you and she, at any time after your marriage in Dade County, Florida, stay, whether as	10	question. A. Yesterday
11	•	11	
12	a tourist or in any other capacity, at the property	12	MR. CARUANA: I'm sorry, did you object?
13	located at 650 Northwest 122nd Court, Miami-Dade	13	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the
14	County, Florida?	14	question. He didn't say that he met, so if you
15	A. No. It was not at that address.	15	want to set a proper predicate.
16	Q. Who was the friend that you were	16	 Q. Did you say you spoke to him yesterday? A. Yes. You asked me if I interacted with
17	referring to in your testimony earlier that you	17	him, and I said yes.
18	stayed in his place in Florida of after you married Ma Tonia?	18	
19	Ms. Topic?	19	Q. Was that by telephone or in person?
	A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that? Which	20	A. No, it was by message.
20	part of my testimony did I say who was the friend?	21	MR. CARUANA: I beg your pardon. Your
21	Q. You said you stayed in a friend's house	22	objection is well-taken and I withdraw the
23	on Flagler.	23	question.
24	A. Oh.	24	Q. So have you ever owned, either
25	Q. Who was that friend?	25	individually or through an entity in which you had
23	A. Ricardo Rivera.	23	an interest, any residential property in Dade
	Page 22		Page 24
	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either	1	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that
2	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an	2	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled?
2 3	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County,	2	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No.
2 3 4	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir?	2 3 4	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the
2 3 4 5	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No.	2 3 4 5	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a	2 3 4 5 6	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera?	2 3 4 5 6 7	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does Mr. Rivera reside, in Ecuador?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does Mr. Rivera reside, in Ecuador? A. I suppose so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a home? A. It was a townhouse. I don't know how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does Mr. Rivera reside, in Ecuador? A. I suppose so. Q. You don't know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a home? A. It was a townhouse. I don't know how they call them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does Mr. Rivera reside, in Ecuador? A. I suppose so. Q. You don't know? A. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a home? A. It was a townhouse. I don't know how they call them. Q. Townhouse.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does Mr. Rivera reside, in Ecuador? A. I suppose so. Q. You don't know? A. I'm not sure. Q. When is the last time you had any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a home? A. It was a townhouse. I don't know how they call them. Q. Townhouse. A. Maybe townhouse. It was not an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does Mr. Rivera reside, in Ecuador? A. I suppose so. Q. You don't know? A. I'm not sure. Q. When is the last time you had any interaction with Mr. Rivera?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a home? A. It was a townhouse. I don't know how they call them. Q. Townhouse. A. Maybe townhouse. It was not an apartment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does Mr. Rivera reside, in Ecuador? A. I suppose so. Q. You don't know? A. I'm not sure. Q. When is the last time you had any interaction with Mr. Rivera? A. Yesterday.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a home? A. It was a townhouse. I don't know how they call them. Q. Townhouse. A. Maybe townhouse. It was not an apartment. Q. Do you know where Mr. Rivera resides
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does Mr. Rivera reside, in Ecuador? A. I suppose so. Q. You don't know? A. I'm not sure. Q. When is the last time you had any interaction with Mr. Rivera? A. Yesterday. Q. And what occasioned that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a home? A. It was a townhouse. I don't know how they call them. Q. Townhouse. A. Maybe townhouse. It was not an apartment. Q. Do you know where Mr. Rivera resides now, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And did you and Mr. Rivera, either through entities or individually, together own an interest in a residential property in Dade County, Florida at any time, sir? A. No. Q. Did you sell your interest in a residence to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you sold your interest in a home on Flagler Street to Ricardo Rivera? A. No. Q. Is Ricardo Rivera friends with the vice-president Jorge Glas in Ecuador? A. Yes, it's his uncle. Q. Oh, he's a relative, I see. Where does Mr. Rivera reside, in Ecuador? A. I suppose so. Q. You don't know? A. I'm not sure. Q. When is the last time you had any interaction with Mr. Rivera? A. Yesterday.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	County, Florida with Mr. Rivera or an entity that he owned or controlled? A. No. Q. You do not recall the address of the residence of Mr. Rivera that you stayed in with your wife in Dade County, Florida? A. I recall it was 7th Lane and very far to the west. Q. West Dade County or West Flagler Street? A. West Flagler Street. Q. As far west as 122nd Court, or does that not mean anything to you? A. Around there. Q. Around there? A. Yes, very far. It was very far. Q. Was that an apartment or was that a home? A. It was a townhouse. I don't know how they call them. Q. Townhouse. A. Maybe townhouse. It was not an apartment. Q. Do you know where Mr. Rivera resides

Page 25	Page 27
don't know where he lives or where he resides.	Q. Is it more than 50 million?
 Q. When you interacted with Mr. Rivera 	2 A. No.
yesterday, was he, to your knowledge, in Florida or	 Q. So you would sell it tomorrow for less
4 out of the State of Florida?	4 than 50 million?
5 A. Oh, he was in Florida.	5 A. Well, it's not my company.
6 Q. He was in Florida?	6 MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of th
7 A. Yes.	7 question. It's argumentative. Again, if you want
 Q. Do you know if Mr. Rivera yesterday was 	8 to ask him about a value, ask him about a value,
9 in Dade County, Florida?	9 but
10 A. Yes.	10 MR, CARUANA: I did. He said he didn
11 Q. Do you know where he was yesterday in	11 know.
12 Dade County, Florida?	Q. Do you own any interest in Telconet?
13 A. No. At what time?	13 A. Yes.
14 Q. When you interacted with him.	Q. How much do you own?
15 A. No.	15 A. Around 30 percent.
Q. Did you have dinner with him?	Q. Did you ever own more than 30 percent?
17 A. No.	17 A. Yes.
Q. Where are you staying for this trip, in	Q. What's the highest percentage that you
19 a hotel?	owned, the largest percentage at any one time of
20 A. Yes.	20 Telconet?
 Q. I don't need to know the location. 	 A. A hundred percent.
MR. CARUANA: We have a stipulation that	Q. So at one time you were a hundred
23 there will be no service on your client when he's	23 percent owner?
24 here for this deposition.	24 A. Yes.
25 MR. VILAR: That's correct.	Q. But now you're a 30 percent owner?
	-
Page 26	Page 28
 Q. Is anyone accompanying you on this trip, 	1 A. Yes.
2 Mr. Topic?	 Q. Did you convey any shares in the entity
3 A. Yes.	to any family members?
4 Q. Is it one of your children?	A. What do you mean by convey, if I may
5 A. No.	5 ask?
6 Q. In Paragraph 18 of your affidavit, which	 Q. I mean transfer, assign, sell, deliver.
7 is part of Exhibit 1, sir, you state that you are	7 A. No.
8 currently employed in the Internet business in	8 Q. Did you convey, transfer, assign, sell
9 Ecuador.	9 23.76 percent of the shares to Jan Tomislav Topic
10 A. Yes.	Feraud, your son?
Q. Telconet is in the business of providing	A. No. And may I elaborate, because
12 connectivity to the Internet in Ecuador?	apparently you're not aware of it.
13 A. Yes.	Q. Yes, sir.
Q. And would it be fair to say that the	A. My shares are numbered from, and I will
book value of Telconet last year was 152 million?	say this as an example, from one to one million
16 A. No.	shares. Telconet was in need of capital, so there
 Q. \$152,657,535.82, was that the book value 	was an increase
of Telconet in 2013 according to its own	
of Telconet in 2013 according to its own publications?	
of Telconet in 2013 according to its own publications? A. No.	
of Telconet in 2013 according to its own publications? A. No. Q. What is the book value of Telconet?	44 () Yes.
of Telconet in 2013 according to its own publications? A. No. U. What is the book value of Telconet? A. I don't recall, but it's not that	
of Telconet in 2013 according to its own publications? A. No. Q. What is the book value of Telconet? A. I don't recall, but it's not that number.	 A. So we increased the capital, and here
of Telconet in 2013 according to its own publications? A. No. U. What is the book value of Telconet? A. I don't recall, but it's not that	
1/ () \$152.657.553 X) was that the book value	Q. That there was authorized were issued that diminished you; you're going to tell me? A. May I finish, please? Q. Yes.

	Page 29		Page 31
1	which were mine, and they were never conveyed,	1	Sir, I would like to take a short break,
2	transferred, given or sold. They have always been	2	maybe five minutes.
3	mine. There were issued new shares.	3	THE WITNESS: Okay.
4	Q. New shares were issued?	4	(Thereupon, a short break was taken
5	 A. Yes, and he acquired. 	5	after which the following proceedings
6	Q. Your son?	6	were had.)
7	A. Yes, those shares.	7	BY MR. CARUANA:
8	Q. Where did he get the six million?	8	Q. Again, following up on Paragraph 18 of
9	A. The six million dollars?	9	your affidavit, which is Exhibit 1 for
10	Q. Yes.	10	identification, the Internet business in Ecuador,
11	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the	11	does that include the optic fiber network business?
12	question.	12	A. You can say that, yes.
13	A. Where did he get?	13	Q. Does Telconet owned Megadatos, S.A.?
14	Q. Your son, he doesn't have any money.	14	A. No.
15	Did you give him the six million dollars?	15	Q. What is the business of Megadatos, S.A.?
16	A. No.	16	A. It sells Internet to residential
17	Q. Where did he get it?	17	customers.
18	MR. VILAR: Same objection to the form	18	Q. Does Telconet have a company that deals
19	of the question.	19	with the manufacture of optic fibers for
20	A. He undertook a loan.	20	connectivity?
21	Q. Who did he borrow it from?	21	A. We have some suppliers of fiber optic
22	A. I cannot say, but it was not me.	22	cable, yes.
23	Q. You cannot say because there was some	23	Q. Is there an optic fiber factory in
24	nondisclosure agreement?	24	Ecuador?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. No.
			71. 110.
	Page 30		Page 32
1	MR. CARUANA: Well, the procedure for	1	Q. You say in your affidavit that you do
2	that would be you would have to submit the	2	not engage in any business activities in the State
3	agreement to the Court. I don't think we're at the	3	of Florida.
4	point where we need to litigate this yet, but I	4	Of Fiorida.
	point where we need to hugate this yet, out I		Δ That is correct
5	reserve the right to get into this as a dissination		A. That is correct.
5 6	reserve the right to get into this as a dissipation	5	Q. Have you ever?
5 6 7	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at	5 6	Q. Have you ever?A. When I come here, I buy things and take
6 7	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse	5 6 7	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't
6 7 8	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today.	5 6 7 8	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you
6 7 8 9	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce?	5 6 7 8 9	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question?
6 7 8 9	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all	5 6 7 8 9	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal
6 7 8 9 10 11	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking
6 7 8 9 10 11	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any
6 7 8 9 10 11	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted to know what basic elements of the transaction	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a minute. I think that was before marriage, yes. I
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted to know what basic elements of the transaction were. And as I understand Mr. Topic, he's saying	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a minute. I think that was before marriage, yes. I do not conduct any business in Florida and I don't
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted to know what basic elements of the transaction were. And as I understand Mr. Topic, he's saying there were additional shares that were authorized	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a minute. I think that was before marriage, yes. I do not conduct any business in Florida and I don't recall that company bought equipment and shipped
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted to know what basic elements of the transaction were. And as I understand Mr. Topic, he's saying there were additional shares that were authorized and then issued as a form of capitalization, loan	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a minute. I think that was before marriage, yes. I do not conduct any business in Florida and I don't recall that company bought equipment and shipped it back to Ecuador. We didn't have any presence
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted to know what basic elements of the transaction were. And as I understand Mr. Topic, he's saying there were additional shares that were authorized and then issued as a form of capitalization, loan transaction, that resulted in his son borrowing the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a minute. I think that was before marriage, yes. I do not conduct any business in Florida and I don't recall that company bought equipment and shipped it back to Ecuador. We didn't have any presence here or employees here.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted to know what basic elements of the transaction were. And as I understand Mr. Topic, he's saying there were additional shares that were authorized and then issued as a form of capitalization, loan transaction, that resulted in his son borrowing the money necessary to acquire those shares, which in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a minute. I think that was before marriage, yes. I do not conduct any business in Florida and I don't recall that company bought equipment and shipped it back to Ecuador. We didn't have any presence here or employees here. Q. Was that an export company?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted to know what basic elements of the transaction were. And as I understand Mr. Topic, he's saying there were additional shares that were authorized and then issued as a form of capitalization, loan transaction, that resulted in his son borrowing the money necessary to acquire those shares, which in effect served to diminish the percentage holdings	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a minute. I think that was before marriage, yes. I do not conduct any business in Florida and I don't recall that company bought equipment and shipped it back to Ecuador. We didn't have any presence here or employees here. Q. Was that an export company? A. Kind of.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted to know what basic elements of the transaction were. And as I understand Mr. Topic, he's saying there were additional shares that were authorized and then issued as a form of capitalization, loan transaction, that resulted in his son borrowing the money necessary to acquire those shares, which in effect served to diminish the percentage holdings of your client in the company. That's what I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a minute. I think that was before marriage, yes. I do not conduct any business in Florida and I don't recall that company bought equipment and shipped it back to Ecuador. We didn't have any presence here or employees here. Q. Was that an export company? A. Kind of. Q. What was the name of it?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of a marital asset issue if and when we are ever at that point. I don't want to beat a dead horse today. MR. VILAR: Would that be for a divorce? MR. CARUANA: Well, it would be for all purposes connected to this litigation, including ability to pay. And ultimately, yes, if these parties were involved in a divorce proceeding, that would be a dissipation argument that would be made, dissipation of marital assets. We are not there yet, but still wanted to know what basic elements of the transaction were. And as I understand Mr. Topic, he's saying there were additional shares that were authorized and then issued as a form of capitalization, loan transaction, that resulted in his son borrowing the money necessary to acquire those shares, which in effect served to diminish the percentage holdings	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Have you ever? A. When I come here, I buy things and take it back home, like personal stuff. So like I don't know if that means engaging in business. Can you please clarify your question? Q. I'm not asking if you buy personal effects and take them back to Ecuador. I'm asking you whether you have been engaged in Florida in any business activities, either individually or through an entity. A. I've had a company to buy things in Miami and ship it back to our country. Just a minute. I think that was before marriage, yes. I do not conduct any business in Florida and I don't recall that company bought equipment and shipped it back to Ecuador. We didn't have any presence here or employees here. Q. Was that an export company? A. Kind of.

2 0			9 (Pages 33 to 36)
	Page 33		Page 35
1	Q. Data?	1	MR. CARUANA: He can say that.
2	A. Transfer, I think. That was 30 years	2	MR. VILAR: All right.
3	ago or something.	3	Q. Have you or Telconet Holdings had any
4	Q. During the marriage to Ms. Verduga	4	interest in Inmobiliaria Leonortres, S.A.? I
5	Topic, did you ever cause any companies to be	5	betcha that's the company that owned your Villa No.
6	incorporated in the State of Florida?	6	8.
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes, it was Leonortres, yes.
8	Q. How many companies have you caused to be	8	Q. So Inmobiliaria Leonortres, S.A. owns
9	incorporated in the State of Florida?	9	the property in which you reside in Ecuador?
10	A. That I have caused, two or three.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Are you a director of La Fiber Optic	11	Q. And who owns that company?
12	Limited?	12	A. Telconet.
13	A. La Fiber Optic Limited?	13	Q. Who caused Telconet to have Inmobiliaria
14	Q. Yes.	14	purchase that home?
15	A. Not that I'm aware. La Fiber Optic	15	A. That was board of directors meetings who
16	Limited?	16	decided for the purchase.
17	Q. Have you ever had any interest in	17	Q. Board of directors of which entity?
18	Rangioto Nominees Limited?	18	A. Of Telconet.
19	A. No.	19	Q. Who's on the board?
20	Q. Have you had connection to Fiber Home	20	A. Many persons.
21	Telecommunication?	21	Q. Are you on the board?
22	A. No, not that I'm aware. You mean if	22	A. Yes.
23	they have sold us something, I don't know.	23	Q. So why would Telconet's board buy a
24	Q. You don't know?	24	house for you to live in?
25	A. If maybe he has been a supplier, but not	25	A. It did not buy a house for me to live
	•		-
	Page 34		Page 36
1	as a director, stockholder or something, no.	1	in.
2	 Q. No business relationship other than 	2	Q. Are you living in the house?
3	perhaps purchasing optics?	3	 Yes, but that was not the main purpose.
4	 No, not even that I'm aware of. 	4	Q. Who selected the house for acquisition
5	 Q. When I say you, I mean you or Telconet 	5	by Telconet?
6	or any companies that you may have an interest in,	6	 A. My son and me, my oldest son and me, and
7	not just you the person.	7	also my middle son, Andjelco.
8	MR. VILAR: Counselor, just to clarify,	8	Q. That's where the three of you live now?
9	I'm not sure my client understands it. Are you	9	A. Yes.
10	including in the definition of a business	10	 Q. So do you pay any rent to Inmobiliaria
11	relationship the potential of a subcontract	11	or to Telconet for living there?
12	relationship of purchase of items, because I'm not	12	 A. It's provided by Telconet for us to live
13	sure if that's included. You might want to clarify	13	in as how do you translate that? Can't answer.
14	that.	14	Q. Can't answer?
15	MR. CARUANA: I'm trying to determine if	15	MR. VILAR: I can't answer your
16	he has an interest, not whether he's a vendee.	16	questions. If you don't know
17	MR. VILAR: So maybe the question should	17	A. I don't know how to translate how
18	be interest or director or shareholder or ownership	18 19	Telconet pays for it or how Telconet provides it
19	interest or management rather than a business	20	for us. Representation expenses, I don't know.
20	relationship that may	21	MR. VILAR: The client is having a
21	MR. CARUANA: But if he gives me the	22	difficult time in translating from his
22	answer, then I can follow-up. I'm trying to make	23	understanding in Spanish to English.
23	it as broad as possible.	24	A. I don't know the exact wording in
24 25	MR. VILAR: But a business relationship	25	English. Q. Is your living in Villa No. 8 part of
23	could include him having	20	Q. 15 your fiving in villa 150, 6 part of

	Page 37		Page 39
1	your compensation from Telconet?	1	Q. Is that a company owned by Telconet?
2	A. No.	2	 It's partially owned by Telconet.
3	Q. Are you a U.S. taxpayer?	3	Q. What is its business?
4	A. No.	4	A. They install and maintain
5	Q. Do you realize any income from the U.S.?	5	telecommunication infrastructure.
6	A. No.	6	Q. They install?
7	Q. Does any fiber optic company in which	7	 And maintain, yes.
8	you have an interest originate in Jacksonville,	8	Q. Are you sometimes referred to as the
9	Florida and provide cable from Jacksonville to	9	king of the Internet in Ecuador?
10	Ecuador?	10	MR. VILAR: I'm going to object to the
11	A. No.	11	form of the question. Is that anywhere in the
12	 Q. Does Telconet have any interest in 	12	affidavit, counsel.
13	Security Data Seguridad en Datos y Firma Digital,	13	Q. Can you answer, sir?
14	S.A.?	14	A. Not that I'm aware.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. You're not aware of that?
16	MR. VILAR: Counsel, how far do we want	16	A. No.
17	to go into the all the business interests of this	17	Q. What is Econocompu, S.A.?
18	corporation? Again, our understanding is that we	18	MR. VILAR: Counsel, you're asking about
19	have a limitation as to the scope for the specific	19	multiple corporations, none of them are mentioned
20	issues of jurisdiction, subject matter, support and	20	in any of the pleadings and they're not an issue.
21	wife residency arguably.	21	I think you're getting beyond the scope of our
22	So I'm inquiring as to the amount of	22	understanding.
. 23	questions and how far we want to go down this road.	23	MR. CARUANA: So you're objecting?
24	MR. CARUANA: Listen, I just read from	24	MR. VILAR: Yes.
25	his affidavit and then asked him some follow-up	25	MR. CARUANA: I reserve the right to
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Page 38 questions, one of which is, I found out that he's	1	Page 40 return to the subject matter at a later time.
1 2	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company	2	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're
	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent.	2	return to the subject matter at a later time.
2 3 4	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the	2 3 4	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct?
2 3 4 5	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is	2 3 4 5	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April
2 3 4 5 6	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant.	2 3 4 5 6	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit	2 3 4 5 6 7	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What? A. Digital certificates.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August 2014.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What? A. Digital certificates. Q. We've talked about Cerinsa, S.A., and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August 2014. Q. Look at Paragraph 26 of Exhibit 1, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What? A. Digital certificates. Q. We've talked about Cerinsa, S.A., and you've explained that that entity, which is owned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August 2014. Q. Look at Paragraph 26 of Exhibit 1, which is the motion you have in front of you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What? A. Digital certificates. Q. We've talked about Cerinsa, S.A., and you've explained that that entity, which is owned by Telconet, owns one of the properties that in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August 2014. Q. Look at Paragraph 26 of Exhibit 1, which is the motion you have in front of you. A. Not in my affidavit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What? A. Digital certificates. Q. We've talked about Cerinsa, S.A., and you've explained that that entity, which is owned by Telconet, owns one of the properties that in your affidavit you said the wife has the exclusive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August 2014. Q. Look at Paragraph 26 of Exhibit 1, which is the motion you have in front of you. A. Not in my affidavit? Q. The motion that you filed in the Court.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What? A. Digital certificates. Q. We've talked about Cerinsa, S.A., and you've explained that that entity, which is owned by Telconet, owns one of the properties that in your affidavit you said the wife has the exclusive right to live there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August 2014. Q. Look at Paragraph 26 of Exhibit 1, which is the motion you have in front of you. A. Not in my affidavit? Q. The motion that you filed in the Court. Page 4, Paragraph 26. Would you read that out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What? A. Digital certificates. Q. We've talked about Cerinsa, S.A., and you've explained that that entity, which is owned by Telconet, owns one of the properties that in your affidavit you said the wife has the exclusive right to live there. A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August 2014. Q. Look at Paragraph 26 of Exhibit 1, which is the motion you have in front of you. A. Not in my affidavit? Q. The motion that you filed in the Court. Page 4, Paragraph 26. Would you read that out loud?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What? A. Digital certificates. Q. We've talked about Cerinsa, S.A., and you've explained that that entity, which is owned by Telconet, owns one of the properties that in your affidavit you said the wife has the exclusive right to live there. A. That is correct. Q. What about Net Speed, S.A., what is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August 2014. Q. Look at Paragraph 26 of Exhibit 1, which is the motion you have in front of you. A. Not in my affidavit? Q. The motion that you filed in the Court. Page 4, Paragraph 26. Would you read that out loud? A. The husband pays for the wife's cell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions, one of which is, I found out that he's living in a million dollar house that the company provides and he doesn't pay rent. So I think it's relevant to the lifestyle issues and his ability to pay. This is not a fishing expedition. It's directly relevant. It's from his affidavit. He filed this affidavit in Dade County, Florida. I'm entitled to follow up, so I'm going to go as far as I need to to determine whether the information in the affidavit is complete. Q. What is the business of Security Data? A. They provide digital certificates to the public. Q. What? A. Digital certificates. Q. We've talked about Cerinsa, S.A., and you've explained that that entity, which is owned by Telconet, owns one of the properties that in your affidavit you said the wife has the exclusive right to live there. A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	return to the subject matter at a later time. Q. Your affidavit says that you're supplying health insurance to your wife; is that correct? A. I supplied health insurance until April or June where she specifically asked me not to do it. Q. When did you cause her health insurance to be canceled, sir? A. Around April or June in 2014 when she specifically asked me to cancel it. Q. When did you terminate her cell phone service or cause her cell phone service to be terminated? A. Beginning of September or end of August 2014. Q. Look at Paragraph 26 of Exhibit 1, which is the motion you have in front of you. A. Not in my affidavit? Q. The motion that you filed in the Court. Page 4, Paragraph 26. Would you read that out loud?

	Page 41		Page 43
1	September 24, 2014; is that correct?	1	Q. Is there any writing that says that?
2	A. Yes.	2	Can you point me to a piece of paper that says I,
3	Q. Was it true that the husband pays for	3	Telconet, authorize what is the name of the
4	the wife's cell phone as well as her health	4	second one?
5	insurance at the time this was filed with the	5	A. Cerinsa.
6	Court, sir, was it true?	6	 Q Cerinsa to give this lady exclusive
7	A. I'm checking on the dates. I don't	7	use and possession of this property? Any piece of
8	remember the day exactly. I pay her cell phone	8	paper anywhere on the planet that says that?
9	until September 2014. I don't remember the date	9	A. No. It was verbally approved by
10	exactly.	10	Telconet to give her the use of this.
11	Q. It's not true today that you're paying	11	Q. Were you still talking?
12	for her cell phone or her health insurance, is it?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. It's not true what?	13	Q. I apologize, go ahead.
14	Q. It's not true today that you're	14	A. Telconet provided that right to
15	paying	15	use exclusive use and possession of the marital
16	A. Yes, it's not true that today I'm paying	16	home.
17	for her cell phone and her health insurance.	17	Q. But it's not in writing?
18	Q. Did you stop paying for the cell phone	18	A. Not that I'm aware.
19	and the health insurance as punishments because she	19	Q. Does she have a piece of paper that she
20	asked the Florida Court to award her alimony?	20	can show the authorities if they come by and say
21	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the	21	under what authority are you in this house, does
22	question.	22	she have a document that says this is the owner,
23	A. No.	23	and the owner is owned by this other company, and
24	Q. In Paragraph 25 of this same document,	24	these two companies say I can stay here; does she
25	you tell the Judge here that the wife has exclusive	25	have any paper that says that?
	you ten the suage here that the wife has exclusive		nave any paper that says that:
	Page 42		Page 44
1		1	Page 44 A. I don't know. You have to ask her.
1 2	Page 42 use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home?	1 2	
	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador		A. I don't know. You have to ask her.
2	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home?	2	A. I don't know. You have to ask her.Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who
2	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa.	2	 A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a
2 3 4	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use	2 3 4	 A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No.
2 3 4 5	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession?	2 3 4 5	 A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she
2 3 4 5 6	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property?
2 3 4 5 6 7	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive use and possession of the house.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she has her possessions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive use and possession of the house. Q. Do you control Telconet?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she has her possessions. Q. You fired the maids, didn't you? MR. VILAR: Counsel, hold on. I just ask if he's still answering a question, before you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive use and possession of the house. Q. Do you control Telconet? A. No. Q. Well, what enforceable right does she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she has her possessions. Q. You fired the maids, didn't you? MR. VILAR: Counsel, hold on. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive use and possession of the house. Q. Do you control Telconet? A. No. Q. Well, what enforceable right does she have to go against two companies that you claim you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she has her possessions. Q. You fired the maids, didn't you? MR. VILAR: Counsel, hold on. I just ask if he's still answering a question, before you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive use and possession of the house. Q. Do you control Telconet? A. No. Q. Well, what enforceable right does she have to go against two companies that you claim you don't control that own this property that you claim	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she has her possessions. Q. You fired the maids, didn't you? MR. VILAR: Counsel, hold on. I just ask if he's still answering a question, before you ask another question, if you allow him to finish, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive use and possession of the house. Q. Do you control Telconet? A. No. Q. Well, what enforceable right does she have to go against two companies that you claim you don't control that own this property that you claim she has the exclusive right to use?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she has her possessions. Q. You fired the maids, didn't you? MR. VILAR: Counsel, hold on. I just ask if he's still answering a question, before you ask another question, if you allow him to finish, I would appreciate it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive use and possession of the house. Q. Do you control Telconet? A. No. Q. Well, what enforceable right does she have to go against two companies that you claim you don't control that own this property that you claim	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she has her possessions. Q. You fired the maids, didn't you? MR. VILAR: Counsel, hold on. I just ask if he's still answering a question, before you ask another question, if you allow him to finish, I would appreciate it. MR. CARUANA: He's not answering my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive use and possession of the house. Q. Do you control Telconet? A. No. Q. Well, what enforceable right does she have to go against two companies that you claim you don't control that own this property that you claim she has the exclusive right to use? A. Because Telconet authorized her, authorized the use as her exclusive use.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she has her possessions. Q. You fired the maids, didn't you? MR. VILAR: Counsel, hold on. I just ask if he's still answering a question, before you ask another question, if you allow him to finish, I would appreciate it. MR. CARUANA: He's not answering my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	use and possession of the marital home in Ecuador which has no mortgage. Who owns that home? A. Cerinsa. Q. Has that company ever issued any authorization for the wife to have exclusive use and possession? A. That company particularly, no. Q. Do you control Cerinsa? A. No, I don't. Q. How can you give someone exclusive use and possession of a home owned by Cerinsa if you don't control Cerinsa; how is that possible? A. Cerinsa is controlled by Telconet. I ask Telconet to give her complete use and exclusive use and possession of the house. Q. Do you control Telconet? A. No. Q. Well, what enforceable right does she have to go against two companies that you claim you don't control that own this property that you claim she has the exclusive right to use? A. Because Telconet authorized her,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't know. You have to ask her. Q. Did you provide it? You are the one who arranged for all this. Did you provide her such a paper? A. No. Q. So she doesn't have any rights that she can enforce, does she, in that property? A. Oh, she has rights. Q. How can she enforce them? A. She has full possession of the house. She has the keys to the house. She's been living all this time in the house up to the fact that she doesn't let anybody else enter if she doesn't want to. She has maids there, she has cars there, she has her possessions. Q. You fired the maids, didn't you? MR. VILAR: Counsel, hold on. I just ask if he's still answering a question, before you ask another question, if you allow him to finish, I would appreciate it. MR. CARUANA: He's not answering my question. MR. VILAR: He's trying to answer your

			12 (Pages 45 to 48)
	Page 45		Page 47
1	A. No.	1	A. I don't know.
2	Q. And what if the house needs repairs?	2	Q. You don't know they're past due?
3	How does the wife get the companies to finance any	3	A. I don't know.
4	repairs or maintenance or make sure the power is	4	Q. You don't keep track of your assets and
5	not shut off and the water service is not shut off;	5	whether they have obligations?
6	how would she do that?	6	MR. VILAR: Objection, asked and
7	A. She was receiving support and she was	7	answered.
8	paying as it, as has always been the case for 20	8	Q. You don't care anymore because she's
9	years, those expenses out of the support she was	9	there, do you?
10	receiving.	' 10	A. She has exclusive use rights. She's the
11	Q. So if it needs a new roof, she has to	11	one who handles it.
12	pay for the new roof of a house that's owned by	12	Q. How much are the association fees?
13	companies that she doesn't have any control over,	13	A. I don't remember.
14	Telconet and Cerinsa?	14	Q. How past due are they?
15	A. Major improvements before the separation	15	A. I don't know.
16	were performed and were paid by us, yes.	16	Q. How long have the water and electricity
17	Q. By you personally?	17	been cut off at the beach apartment?
18	A. No, by us.	18	A. I don't know.
19	Q. By who?	19	Q. Now, you didn't pay any amounts in
20	A. Us, the marital couple.	20	
21		21	August or September of 2014 for support, did you?
22	Q. You spent your money on property owned	22	A. I didn't pay any amount?
23	by companies?	23	Q. No.
24	A. Yes, for improvements.		A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that question?
25	Q. But now you're separated.	24	Q. Yes. You did not pay in August any
23	A. Yes.	25	\$4,000 support for your wife, did you?
	Page 46		Page 48
1	Q. So you're not paying her for any	1	A. August of which year?
2	improvements that need to be done in that property,	2	Q. 2014, sir.
3	are you?	3	A. Oh, yeah, I did pay.
4	A. No.	. 4	Q. In August?
5	Q. And what about this other claim that you	5	A. Not in August.
6	say here that she has exclusive use and possession	6	Q. Did you pay it
7	of the beach apartment; is the beach apartment	7	A. But the amount due for August, yes.
8	owned by the two of you?	8	MR. VILAR: Let him finish the question,
9	A. Yes.	9	don't interrupt him, please.
10	Q. And do you know that the utility service	10	A. Sorry.
11	to the beach apartment was terminated?	11	Q. When did you give your wife the \$4,000
12	A. No.	12	for the month of August 2014?
13	Q. You're not aware of that?	13	A. October 2014.
14	A. She mentioned me at sometime during the	14	Q. October?
	separation, and I told her that, as usual, she had	15	A. Yes.
15			
16		16	
16	to pay out of her support money.	16 17	Q. Did you also pay September in October?
16 17	to pay out of her support money. Q. You told her that she had to pay for	17	Q. Did you also pay September in October?A. Yes.
16 17 18	to pay out of her support money. Q. You told her that she had to pay for electricity and water service to the beach house	17 18	Q. Did you also pay September in October?A. Yes.Q. What is your annual income?
16 17 18 19	to pay out of her support money. Q. You told her that she had to pay for electricity and water service to the beach house out of the \$2,500 you were giving her?	17 18 19	Q. Did you also pay September in October?A. Yes.Q. What is your annual income?A. Do you want an estimate?
16 17 18 19 20	to pay out of her support money. Q. You told her that she had to pay for electricity and water service to the beach house out of the \$2,500 you were giving her? A. No, out of the \$4,000 I was giving her	17 18 19 20	Q. Did you also pay September in October?A. Yes.Q. What is your annual income?A. Do you want an estimate?Q. Yes, sir.
16 17 18 19 20 21	to pay out of her support money. Q. You told her that she had to pay for electricity and water service to the beach house out of the \$2,500 you were giving her? A. No, out of the \$4,000 I was giving her because may I finish? By the time she told me	17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Did you also pay September in October? A. Yes. Q. What is your annual income? A. Do you want an estimate? Q. Yes, sir. A. Around 150,000.
16 17 18 19 20 21	to pay out of her support money. Q. You told her that she had to pay for electricity and water service to the beach house out of the \$2,500 you were giving her? A. No, out of the \$4,000 I was giving her because may I finish? By the time she told me that she needed to pay electricity, she was	17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did you also pay September in October? A. Yes. Q. What is your annual income? A. Do you want an estimate? Q. Yes, sir. A. Around 150,000. Q. And that's a year?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to pay out of her support money. Q. You told her that she had to pay for electricity and water service to the beach house out of the \$2,500 you were giving her? A. No, out of the \$4,000 I was giving her because may I finish? By the time she told me that she needed to pay electricity, she was receiving \$4,000.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Did you also pay September in October? A. Yes. Q. What is your annual income? A. Do you want an estimate? Q. Yes, sir. A. Around 150,000. Q. And that's a year? A. Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to pay out of her support money. Q. You told her that she had to pay for electricity and water service to the beach house out of the \$2,500 you were giving her? A. No, out of the \$4,000 I was giving her because may I finish? By the time she told me that she needed to pay electricity, she was receiving \$4,000. Q. What about the condominium association	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Did you also pay September in October? A. Yes. Q. What is your annual income? A. Do you want an estimate? Q. Yes, sir. A. Around 150,000. Q. And that's a year? A. Yes. Q. Does that figure include the value of
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to pay out of her support money. Q. You told her that she had to pay for electricity and water service to the beach house out of the \$2,500 you were giving her? A. No, out of the \$4,000 I was giving her because may I finish? By the time she told me that she needed to pay electricity, she was receiving \$4,000.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Did you also pay September in October? A. Yes. Q. What is your annual income? A. Do you want an estimate? Q. Yes, sir. A. Around 150,000. Q. And that's a year? A. Yes.

			13 (Pages 49 to 52)
	Page 49		Page 51
1	other entities owned in whole or part by Telconet?	1	Q. I'm trying to get back to your statement
2	A. Yes.	2	that you canceled her health insurance because she
3	Q. You have your hand over your mouth.	3	wanted you to, she asked you to. Why would anyone
4	A. Yes.	4	cancel their health insurance?
5	Q. So, for example, what is the rental	5	A. I don't know.
6	value of Villa No. 8 where you and the boys are	6	Q. What month did you say that her health
7	living that was the purchased by those entities for	7	insurance was canceled?
8	a million dollars?	8	A. She asked me to cancel it in May or
9	A. I don't know the rental value. And the	9	June. I don't remember.
10	value of the purchase was not a million, it was	10	Q. When did you cancel it?
11	945,000.	11	A. I don't remember. I will have I
12	Q. You added 200 in improvements, you said,	12	don't remember.
13	so I rounded it off to a million.	13	Q. So in August when she filed for support,
14	A. I don't know what is the appraisal	14	certainly by that date her health insurance had
15	value, actual appraisal value of the house.	15	been canceled by you?
16	Q. Have you had it appraised?	16	A. I'm not sure.
17	A. No.	17	· Q. And by August of 2014, her cellular
18	Q. So you mean to tell me that the Telconet	18	phone service you had stopped paying also; is that
19	board of directors didn't even order an appraisal	19	correct?
20	when they bought the property for you and your sons	20	A. No, I don't think so. It was around
21	to live in?	21	September, but I'm not sure. It was around
22	A. They didn't buy the property for my sons	22	September.
23	and me to live in, and they conducted an informal	23	Q. Did she also request that you stop
24	appraisal.	24	paying for her cell phone?
25	Q. They conducted an informal what, did	25	A. No.
	Page 50		Page 52
	Page 50	,	Page 52
1	they ask you?	1	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone?
2	they ask you? A. No.	2	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone?A. Because in September I came to know that
2	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask?	2	 Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her
2 3 4	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember.	2 3 4	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States.
2 3 4 5	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company,	2 3 4 5	 Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a
2 3 4 5	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave
2 3 4 5 6 7	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal? Q. Do you have use of an airplane?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of all, you recognize this as being a memorandum of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal? Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. I use airplanes, yes, to travel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of all, you recognize this as being a memorandum of law filed by you, Marion Tomislav Topic, through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal? Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. I use airplanes, yes, to travel. Q. I don't mean like United Airways. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of all, you recognize this as being a memorandum of law filed by you, Marion Tomislav Topic, through your legal counsel here in Dade County; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal? Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. I use airplanes, yes, to travel. Q. I don't mean like United Airways. I mean, does Telconet or any of its entities have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of all, you recognize this as being a memorandum of law filed by you, Marion Tomislav Topic, through your legal counsel here in Dade County; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal? Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. I use airplanes, yes, to travel. Q. I don't mean like United Airways. I mean, does Telconet or any of its entities have a helicopter or an airplane that you use from time to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of all, you recognize this as being a memorandum of law filed by you, Marion Tomislav Topic, through your legal counsel here in Dade County; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal? Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. I use airplanes, yes, to travel. Q. I don't mean like United Airways. I mean, does Telconet or any of its entities have a helicopter or an airplane that you use from time to time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of all, you recognize this as being a memorandum of law filed by you, Marion Tomislav Topic, through your legal counsel here in Dade County; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Sir, would you be kind enough to turn to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal? Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. I use airplanes, yes, to travel. Q. I don't mean like United Airways. I mean, does Telconet or any of its entities have a helicopter or an airplane that you use from time to time? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of all, you recognize this as being a memorandum of law filed by you, Marion Tomislav Topic, through your legal counsel here in Dade County; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Sir, would you be kind enough to turn to Page 2. Please read the last paragraph on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal? Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. I use airplanes, yes, to travel. Q. I don't mean like United Airways. I mean, does Telconet or any of its entities have a helicopter or an airplane that you use from time to time? A. No. Q. Did your wife have her own health	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of all, you recognize this as being a memorandum of law filed by you, Marion Tomislav Topic, through your legal counsel here in Dade County; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Sir, would you be kind enough to turn to Page 2. Please read the last paragraph on the bottom of Page 2, please, sir, out loud.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they ask you? A. No. Q. Who did they ask? A. Don't remember. Q. Telconet is a privately owned company, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Shares are not traded on any public market in Ecuador? A. No. Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. If I have the use of an airplane? Q. Yes, sir. A. No. You mean if I have an airplane to my disposal? Q. Do you have use of an airplane? A. I use airplanes, yes, to travel. Q. I don't mean like United Airways. I mean, does Telconet or any of its entities have a helicopter or an airplane that you use from time to time? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And why did you cancel her cell phone? A. Because in September I came to know that she had come to live to the United States, and her phone doesn't work in the United States. Q. Inside your Exhibit 1 there is a statement that because you were the one to leave the marital home you cannot file for a divorce in Ecuador; is that correct, sir? A. No. Q. It's not correct? A. No. (Thereupon, a document was marked Exhibit No. 2: Memorandum of law, for Identification.) Q. Please look at Exhibit 2, sir. First of all, you recognize this as being a memorandum of law filed by you, Marion Tomislav Topic, through your legal counsel here in Dade County; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Sir, would you be kind enough to turn to Page 2. Please read the last paragraph on the

			14 (Pages 53 to 56)
	Page 53		Page 55
1	the husband left the marital home in Ecuador. The	1	Q. Is that a correct statement?
2	husband has been advised that under Ecuadoran law,	2	A. Yes.
3	the fact that he left the marital home precludes	3	Q. So that would be end of February 2016?
4	him from filing for divorce.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Stop right there. We will get to the	5	Q. And if you would turn to the next page,
6	next subject in a moment. The husband has been	6	Mr. Topic, it says at the top, the husband has paid
7	advised that under Ecuadoran law, the fact that he	7	support to the wife since March 2013.
8	left the marital home precludes him from filing for	8	A. Which page is that?
9	divorce, period, close quote. Is that a true	9	Q. Page 3 of Exhibit 2. And it goes on to
10	statement?	10	say, initially you paid the wife 2,500 and then
11	A. No.	11	3,000 and he's now paying 4,000.
12	Q. It is not?	12	A. That is correct.
13	A. No.	13	Q. In what period of time were you paying
14	Q. What is your understanding of that	14	2,500 per month, February of 2013 until when?
15	provision of the law, if any?	15	A. I don't recall.
16	A. I understand that if I leave the marital	16	Q. The next question would be, when did you
17	home, I cannot file for divorce up to three years	17	start paying 3,000 per month?
18	after I leave.	18	A. I don't recall.
19	Q. So you left in March of 2013?	19	Q. When did you start paying 4,000 per
20	 I left in February, I think, 2013. 	20	month?
21	Q. Well, what you just said, it says they	21	A. October 2013.
22	separated in approximately March of 2013. That's	22	 So about six months after you moved out,
23	where I got it from. If that's wrong, I apologize.	23	approximately, you started paying 4,000 a month?
24	I didn't mean to mislead you. I understood you to	24	 I will say more, eight.
25	have told us in your affidavit that it was March.	25	 So approximately eight months after you
	Page 54		Page 56
1		1	
1 2	A. Checking on my records, I understand it	1 2	Page 56 left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month?
	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February.		left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a
2	A. Checking on my records, I understand it	2	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes.
2 3	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with	2	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3,
2 3 4	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was.	2 3 4	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's
2 3 4 5	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to	2 3 4 5	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3,
2 3 4 5 6	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before	2 3 4 5	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period,
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran	2 3 4 5 6 7	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the second thing to go. A. I'm on the third, don't worry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this was filed; is that fair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the second thing to go.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this was filed; is that fair? A. The health insurance is not paid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the second thing to go. A. I'm on the third, don't worry. Q. I'm sorry, I thought you said two. Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this was filed; is that fair? A. The health insurance is not paid monthly. It's paid by semesters, every six months
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the second thing to go. A. I'm on the third, don't worry. Q. I'm sorry, I thought you said two. Sorry. So the reason for this statement which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this was filed; is that fair? A. The health insurance is not paid monthly. It's paid by semesters, every six months or every year, I think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the second thing to go. A. I'm on the third, don't worry. Q. I'm sorry, I thought you said two. Sorry. So the reason for this statement which you read to us from Exhibit 2 is that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this was filed; is that fair? A. The health insurance is not paid monthly. It's paid by semesters, every six months or every year, I think. Q. What was the anniversary date, first of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the second thing to go. A. I'm on the third, don't worry. Q. I'm sorry, I thought you said two. Sorry. So the reason for this statement which you read to us from Exhibit 2 is that you understand that under the law of your country, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this was filed; is that fair? A. The health insurance is not paid monthly. It's paid by semesters, every six months or every year, I think. Q. What was the anniversary date, first of all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the second thing to go. A. I'm on the third, don't worry. Q. I'm sorry, I thought you said two. Sorry. So the reason for this statement which you read to us from Exhibit 2 is that you understand that under the law of your country, if you are the one who left the marital home, you must	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this was filed; is that fair? A. The health insurance is not paid monthly. It's paid by semesters, every six months or every year, I think. Q. What was the anniversary date, first of all? A. Don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the second thing to go. A. I'm on the third, don't worry. Q. I'm sorry, I thought you said two. Sorry. So the reason for this statement which you read to us from Exhibit 2 is that you understand that under the law of your country, if you are the one who left the marital home, you must wait three years before you can seek a divorce in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this was filed; is that fair? A. The health insurance is not paid monthly. It's paid by semesters, every six months or every year, I think. Q. What was the anniversary date, first of all? A. Don't remember. Q. Who provided that health insurance,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Checking on my records, I understand it was the end of February. Q. Very well, sir. I'm not arguing with you. I just want to know when it was. So your understanding is you have to wait two years from the end of February 2013 before you could seek a divorce in Ecuador under Ecuadoran law, correct? A. No. Q. What is wrong with my statement? A. I have to wait three years. Q. I thought you said two years? A. It's three years. Q. Sir, I apologize. Again, hearing is the second thing to go. A. I'm on the third, don't worry. Q. I'm sorry, I thought you said two. Sorry. So the reason for this statement which you read to us from Exhibit 2 is that you understand that under the law of your country, if you are the one who left the marital home, you must	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	left the marital home you started paying 4,000 a month? A. Yes. Q. This document, Exhibit 2, on Page 3, also says, quote, the husband pays for the wife's cell phone as well as her health insurance, period, close quote. That is not true today, as you have already told us. A. That's correct. Q. And I guess this was filed September the 24th, 2014. At the end of September, were you still paying for her health insurance, because I understood you to say she asked you to stop paying in June or May. So you hadn't paid for health insurance for three or four months by the time this was filed; is that fair? A. The health insurance is not paid monthly. It's paid by semesters, every six months or every year, I think. Q. What was the anniversary date, first of all? A. Don't remember.

			17 (Pages 65 to 68)
	Page 65		Page 67
1	from Uncuyo in Mendoza, Argentina.	1	and I would like you to turn to Exhibit B of
2	Q. Thank you. And the degree from Harvard		Exhibit 1 at this time.
3	is a master's degree?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. It's equivalent to a master's, an	4	Q. Do you see that?
5	executive master's degree. I don't know if it's	5	A. Yes.
6	equivalent.	6	Q. First question I have for you, sir, is:
7	Q. When did you obtain the Harvard degree,	7	In connection with your statements that appear in
8	sir?	8	both your affidavit and in Exhibit 2, your
9	A. I believe 2008.	9	memorandum to the Judge, to the Court, you say in
10	Q. Did you physically attend school in	10	both that the wife has exclusive possession of the
11	Harvard in Cambridge, Massachusetts?	11	former marital home and the beachfront apartment.
12	 Actually, not in Cambridge. 	12	And my question to you is, did your wife
13	Q. Where was Harvard located?	13	ever ask that you convey title to those properties
14	 A. In Boston. Harvard Business School is 	14	to her if she were to live there?
15	in Boston. Harvard Law is in Cambridge.	15	A. No.
16	 Q. So the Harvard Business School is in 	16	Q. She never asked for that?
17	Boston?	17	A. Not that I'm aware of, not that I
18	A. Yes.	18	remember.
19	 Q. Did your wife reside with you in Boston 	19	Q. Now, who prepared Exhibit B to Exhibit
20	during that time there or did you stay there by	20	1?
21	yourself?	21	 A. You mean who translated this, who did
22	A. She didn't reside with me while I was	22	transcription?
23	studying in Harvard University.	23	Q. Who did this document? This was not the
24	Q. She did not?	24	original document. Somebody took the original
25	A. No.	25	document and translated it or copied it or did
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Q. Was she in Ecuador?	1	something to it.
2	A. No.	2	A. I don't know.
3	Q. Where was she?	3	Q. Who did that?
4	A. In Boston.	4 5	A. I don't know.
5 6	Q. I'm sorry. I thought I heard you say	6	Q. Please point here in this Exhibit B to
7	she did not reside with you. A. That's correct.	7	anywhere where it says you will provide her \$4,000 a month support.
8	Q. But you were both physically located in	8	A. I don't see it.
9		9	Q. Well, your Exhibit 2 says that this
10	Boston? A. Yes.	10	agreement that you entered into in November of 2013
11	Q. That's what I was asking. So you're	11	says the parties entered into a written agreement
12	saying you're weren't living together in 2008?	12	on the issue of temporary support. And I'm trying
13	A. I was living at the university.	13	to determine, I looked at this for a long time,
14	O. And she was in town there?	14	where in here does it say anything about temporary
15	A. She was in Boston.	15	support?
16	Q. Were the children also there with you in	16	A. I don't see it.
17	Boston at that time?	17	Q. And in the top left-hand corner it says
18	A. They were with her, yes.	18	\$50,000 for life. Is that \$50,000 a month, \$50,000
19	Q. Now I want to ask you about a statement	19	a year for life; what does that mean?
20	on Page 2 of Exhibit 2 at the bottom and at the top	20	A. I don't know what it means here. From
	of Page 3. The parties entered into a written	21	the written agreement that we entered, it meant
21			
21 22	agreement in November 2013 regarding the	22	that this takes into account the \$50,000 money cash
		23	that this takes into account the \$50,000 money cash that I had given her and insurance for life is what
22	agreement in November 2013 regarding the distribution of certain assets as well as the issue of temporary support.		that this takes into account the \$50,000 money cash that I had given her and insurance for life is what I had offered her.
22 23	agreement in November 2013 regarding the distribution of certain assets as well as the issue	23	that I had given her and insurance for life is what

			19 (Pages /3 to /6)
	Page 73		Page 75
1	answer?	1	value to that piece of land in your own mind?
2	A. Yes, that would help me a lot.	2	A. If I ascribed the value in my own mind?
3	Q. Is that also true for the numbers to the	3	Q. In your own mind, did you attribute any
4	left? Somebody wrote down 500K and they struck	4	value to that property that you were offering
5	through it, and then somebody wrote 400k and they	5	apparently to have conveyed to your wife?
6	struck through that.	6	A. The value in amount of dollars, not that
7	And then it says to the right of that	7	I recall.
8	land Punta Barandua. Now, in addition to the	8	Q. And why is it the listed on here; does
9	department in Punta Barandua, is there also a	9	that mean that it was offered to your wife?
10	parcel of real estate that is not improved upon in	10	A. Yes.
11	Punta Barundua?	11	Q. But the entity that owns it did not sign
12	A. Yes.	12	that paper, did it?
13	Q. Who owns the real estate in Punta	13	A. That's correct. I don't know which is
14	Barundua?	14	the entity.
15	A. I don't recall.	15	Q. I don't either. I can only ask you. I
16	Q. Is it an entity or is it owned by you	16	don't know how to get that.
17	and/or your wife?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. I don't recall.	18	Q. And then to the right of that it says
19	Q. Is there anything here that might help	19	illegible, and then below the word illegible it
20	you recall, Mr. Topic?	20	says all monthly payments. What does the all
21	A. If I make a phone call, I can find out.	21	monthly payments refer to?
22	Q. Thank you for the offer. Maybe if we	22	A. I believe that the million dollars that
23		23	we agree she was going to receive as part of the
24	take a break you can do that later.	24	marital separation agreement were to be done in
25	A. Okay.	25	four months in all monthly payments every month,
25	Q. I'm just curious who owns that. Do you	23	four months in an monthly payments every month,
	Page 74		Page 76
1	know how much the land cost, this land here in	1	\$250,000 every month during the four months.
2	Punta Barundua?	2	 Q. So this paper is an offer of a million
3	 A. What's the appraisal value or my cost, 	3	dollars?
4	or how much we paid?	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. I don't know who owns it yet, so I don't	5	 Q. Why does it say four months, two years;
6	know how to ask the question. Were you involved in	6	what does that mean?
7	the purchase of it?	7	 Four months is the period that the
8	A. Yes.	8	million dollars was going to be given to her.
9	Q. When was it purchased?	9	Q. What's the two years?
10	 A. 10 years ago, eight years ago. 	10	 Four monthly installments.
11	Q. What is it worth now?	11	Q. Four equal installments over four
12	A. I don't know.	12	months?
13	Q. You don't know?	13	 A. One equal installment every month during
14	A. No.	14	four months.
15	 Q. Have you ever caused, you or any entity 	15	Q. And what's the two years on this Exhibit
16	in which you have some interest, ever caused an	16	B to Exhibit 1?
17	appraisal to be made on this real estate?	17	A. I don't recall. I would like to see the
18	A. Perhaps, but I'm not aware of it.	18	original document.
19	Q. Is this waterfront beachfront land?	19	Q. And I may have asked you this, but let
20	A. Yes.	20	me ask it again in connection with your explanation
21	Q. How much does it consist of, half acre,	21	of what four months and two years means. Now, what
22	acre, quarter of an acre, two acres?	22	does all monthly payments mean?
23	A. Less than 800 square meters.	23	A. Those four payments were to be done
24	Q. And in formulating this document or the	24	monthly.
25	original of this document, did you ascribe any	25	Q. Where were you when this paper was

			20 (Pages 77 to 80)
	Page 77	,	Page 79
1	created? Not this one that somebody typed over,	1	Q. Did you bring any financial records with
2	but the original one; where were you?	2	you, any
3	A. We were at the gas station.	3	A. No.
4	Q. At a gas station?	4	 Q. Did you bring any financial statement
5	A. In the restaurant inside a gas station.	5	with you?
6	Restaurant inside the gas station, this snack place	6	 No. She didn't ask for any.
7	where you can have something.	7	Q. Did you bring any financial records with
8	Q. A rest stop?	8	you?
9	A. Yes. We were sitting there.	9	 No. She didn't ask for any.
10	Q. Did you meet there or did you go there	10	Q. So you had been separated for about nine
11	together; how did you come to be there at that gas	11	months in September; is that accurate? I'm not
12	station?	12	trying to put words in your mouth.
13	 We met there. 	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. You met at the gas station?	. 14	Q. And during that nine months, neither
15	A. Yes.	15	side had filed anything in Court that required the
16	Q. Did she have any advisers with her?	16	other party to provide financial disclosure; is
17	A. No.	17	that correct?
18	Q. Prior to the time that you met at this	18	 A. Well, I haven't filed anything and no
19	gas station in November of 2013, had you provided	19	from her side.
20	her any type of financial disclosure under oath	20	 Q. Now, you made a statement to the left
21	setting forth what your assets and income was?	21	here and you signed it Tomislav at the bottom. And
22	 Not under oath. 	22	part of that statement, according to Exhibit B on
23	Q. What did you tell her?	23	Exhibit 1, is these values are quite high and are a
24	 She knew everything about our marital 	24	fair reflection thereon. You see that language?
25	assets.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Page 78 Q. What did she know?	1	
1 2		1 2	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value
	Q. What did she know?		Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value
2	Q. What did she know?A. Everything.	2	Q. What values are you referring to that
2 3 4 5	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I 	2	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high?
2 3 4 5	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew 	2 3 4	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? A. Around one or two hours. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I think it's over a million dollars.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? A. Around one or two hours. Q. Was anyone else present besides you and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I think it's over a million dollars. Q. And this is the one owned by Cerinsa?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? A. Around one or two hours. Q. Was anyone else present besides you and your wife, sir? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I think it's over a million dollars. Q. And this is the one owned by Cerinsa? A. Cerinsa.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? A. Around one or two hours. Q. Was anyone else present besides you and your wife, sir? A. The rest of the people circulating. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I think it's over a million dollars. Q. And this is the one owned by Cerinsa? A. Cerinsa. Q. When did you conduct an appraisal?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? A. Around one or two hours. Q. Was anyone else present besides you and your wife, sir? A. The rest of the people circulating. Q. I didn't mean were you the only two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I think it's over a million dollars. Q. And this is the one owned by Cerinsa? A. Cerinsa. Q. When did you conduct an appraisal? A. Two or three months ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? A. Around one or two hours. Q. Was anyone else present besides you and your wife, sir? A. The rest of the people circulating. Q. I didn't mean were you the only two people in the gas station. I meant, was anyone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I think it's over a million dollars. Q. And this is the one owned by Cerinsa? A. Cerinsa. Q. When did you conduct an appraisal? A. Two or three months ago. Q. Do you have a copy of it in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? A. Around one or two hours. Q. Was anyone else present besides you and your wife, sir? A. The rest of the people circulating. Q. I didn't mean were you the only two people in the gas station. I meant, was anyone else present that you and she both knew and brought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I think it's over a million dollars. Q. And this is the one owned by Cerinsa? A. Cerinsa. Q. When did you conduct an appraisal? A. Two or three months ago. Q. Do you have a copy of it in your materials at home or in your office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? A. Around one or two hours. Q. Was anyone else present besides you and your wife, sir? A. The rest of the people circulating. Q. I didn't mean were you the only two people in the gas station. I meant, was anyone else present that you and she both knew and brought with you or were part of your group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I think it's over a million dollars. Q. And this is the one owned by Cerinsa? A. Cerinsa. Q. When did you conduct an appraisal? A. Two or three months ago. Q. Do you have a copy of it in your materials at home or in your office? A. Yes. And can I continue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. What did she know? A. Everything. Q. But what is that that she knows? A. I don't know, but I had been completely transparent to her regarding the marital assets. I don't know how much she knows, but she knew everything that I know. Q. So whatever she knows you told her? A. Yes, or she's been on the directories of the companies. Q. She's been on the directories of the company. She had been on the board of directors? A. Yes. Q. How long did this discussion last at the gas station? A. Around one or two hours. Q. Was anyone else present besides you and your wife, sir? A. The rest of the people circulating. Q. I didn't mean were you the only two people in the gas station. I meant, was anyone else present that you and she both knew and brought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. What values are you referring to that are high, what values? Can you point to me a value here that's high? A. Yes. The house, the casa at the upper left-hand corner. Q. I don't see a value there. A. It meant items which are valuable. In Spanish, that's what it means. Q. So when you wrote the values are quite high, you're saying the assets that are described on here are valuable assets? A. Have a high value. Q. What is the value of the house, in your opinion? A. I conducted an appraisal of it, and I think it's over a million dollars. Q. And this is the one owned by Cerinsa? A. Cerinsa. Q. When did you conduct an appraisal? A. Two or three months ago. Q. Do you have a copy of it in your materials at home or in your office?

Page 81 Page 83 1 1 also the \$50,000 in cash that I gave her. Values in Spanish means the items which 2 2 Q. That's \$50,000. It's not high or low. are valuable. It doesn't refer to the quantity. 3 3 It's just an amount? In Spanish, you can say values means valores, which 4 4 The vehicles. means something that's valuable. It doesn't have 5 5 Q. What's the value of the Sienna? to specify which is the amount of value. A. I don't know. It's a high value. It's 6 6 Q. You have explained that and I accept 7 7 a fully loaded Sienna. your explanation, but, again, I'm asking you, based Q. What year is it?A. I don't recall. 8 8 on the words that you wrote, apparently you said 9 9 these values are quite high, and it just leads me 10 10 Q. I'm just curious how you can say it's a to the next question, which is what values are you 11 high value and it's not owned by you. 11 referring to when you say they're quite high? 12 A. It's the car she has always been using. 12 I understand a million and I understand Q. For how long? 13 13 50,000, but I don't see any other values that are A. Five, six years. 14 14 high or low, and I'm trying to understand what you Q. It's a six-year old Toyota and you say 15 15 meant when you wrote that. 16 that has a high value? 16 A. Okay. I didn't write this exhibit, 17 A. Yes. 17 didn't facilitate this. I wrote the original Q. How many miles does it have on it? 18 18 document, and in the original document I remember 19 I don't know. 19 it said estos valores, and by valores, we Q. What else has a high value, the 20 20 understand in Spanish things that are valuable. 21 department at Punta Barundua? 21 Q. And again, you don't know who did this A. Yes. 22 22 paper for the Court, that was filed with the Court? Q. What's its value? 23 23 A. No. This particular paper, who 24 A. I have to guess around a hundred 24 transcribed it, who translated it, don't know. 25 thousand. 25 Q. Right. I'm asking you that. Page 82 Page 84 1 Q. And what's the value of the land in A. No. 2 Punta Barundua? 2 Q. Do you know if it was a certified 3 I do not know. 3 translation? 4 Q. But you say here it's a quite high 4 I don't know. 5 value. 5 Q. And then it says the values are quite 6 6 high and are a fair reflection thereof. A fair A. Yes. 7 Q. Give me an idea. 7 reflection of what; what is that relating to, those 8 A. It's oceanfront. 300,000 and one 8 words? To the marital separation agreement, 9 9 million dollars. 10 Q. It's a million dollars? 10 marital asset separation agreement. 11 A. Yes. 11 Q. Are you referring to this document as a 12 12 marital asset separation agreement? Q. That could be high or could be low, 13 depending on how much money you have. Or said 13 A. Yes. Q. Does it have a title? 14 14 another way, depending on how much the marital 15 15 assets are valued, correct? A. No. Q. What was it written on, the original? 16 16 A. Yes. 17 17 Q. So if the marital assets are worth a On a napkin. 18 Q. The proverbial napkin agreement? 18 hundred million, then a million is not so high, is A. The proverbial napkin agreement? 19 19 Q. Yes. Was it really written on a napkin? 20 20 If the marital assets are a hundred 21 21 It was an agreement signed by both of million, then, yes. 22 22 Q. That's what my question was. us. 23 23 Q. I asked you, what was it written on? So show me on this paper that was filed 24 24 with the Court where these values are listed other On a napkin. 25 Q. It was written on a napkin. Do you have 25 than the one million and the 50,000.

			22 (Pages 85 to 88)
	Page 85		Page 87
1	the napkin?	1	A. Yes. You want me to explain it?
2	A. No.	2	Q. No, thank you.
3	Q. What happened to it?	3	A. You're welcome.
4	A. Tamar Verduga took it with her.	4	Q. Do you have a million dollars in cash
5	(Thereupon, a document was marked	5	available to you?
6	Exhibit No. 3: Copy of napkin	6	A. No.
7	agreement, for Identification.)	7	Q. How did you propose to pay a million
8	(Thereupon, a short break was taken	8	dollars in four months if your income is \$150,000
9	after which the following proceedings	9	per year, according to your testimony?
10	were had.)	10	A. I was thinking of entering into a loan.
11	BY MR. CARUANA:	11	Q. With who?
12	Q. Sir, I show you what has been marked as	12	A. With Telconet, with the banks.
13	Exhibit 3.	13	Q. But you had no loan entered into in
14	A. Yes.	14	November of 2013 when this napkin document was
15	Q. It's the document you requested. Can	15	prepared at the gas station?
16	you identify it?	16	A. Well, I did after this marital asset
17	A. Yes. This is the marital separation	17	separation agreement was signed. I talked to some
18	agreement that we have.	18	banks and to some companies in order how to obtain
19	Q. This is the napkin agreement or this is	19	this.
20	the document that was written on a napkin at the	20	Q. Did you make any of the \$250,000
21	gas station that you described for us?	21	payments in four months?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. No.
23	Q. This is a copy?	23	Q. Did you supply title to the Toyota
24	A. It's a copy of it.	24	Sienna, which is five or six years old, to the wife
25	Q. Now, at the bottom, that's your	25	after this document was prepared?
	, ,		arter tins document was prepared:
	Page 86		Page 88
1	signature, Tomislav?	1	A. No.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Did you cause title to be transferred to
3	Q. And is that where it says valores that	3	your wife of the department Punta Barandua to her?
4	you mentioned in your testimony a minute ago?	4	A. No.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Did you cause title to the land or the
6	Q. Valores, what does that say in Spanish?		
7		6	lot in Punta Barandua to be transferred to her
	A (Peading in the Spanish language)	6 7	lot in Punta Barandua to be transferred to her
	A. (Reading in the Spanish language.)	7	after this agreement?
8	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I	7 8	after this agreement? A. No.
8	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted	7 8 9	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife
8 9 10	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were	7 8 9 10	A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013?
8 9 10 11	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before,	7 8 9 10 11	A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores.	7 8 9 10 11 12	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance?
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had.
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion? A. 50 percent, approximately.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip? A. Yes. It was 12 years ago, 13 years ago.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion? A. 50 percent, approximately. Q. Now, this also has those things in the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip? A. Yes. It was 12 years ago, 13 years ago. Q. Whenever that was. That's the same
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion? A. 50 percent, approximately. Q. Now, this also has those things in the upper right-hand corner that are scratched through.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip? A. Yes. It was 12 years ago, 13 years ago. Q. Whenever that was. That's the same insurance that in June or May was canceled?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion? A. 50 percent, approximately. Q. Now, this also has those things in the upper right-hand corner that are scratched through. There's a big X and there's an arrow that says todo	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip? A. Yes. It was 12 years ago, 13 years ago. Q. Whenever that was. That's the same insurance that in June or May was canceled? A. That she asked me to cancel.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion? A. 50 percent, approximately. Q. Now, this also has those things in the upper right-hand corner that are scratched through. There's a big X and there's an arrow that says todo la something. I don't know what that word is.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip? A. Yes. It was 12 years ago, 13 years ago. Q. Whenever that was. That's the same insurance that in June or May was canceled? A. That she asked me to cancel. Q. Why did you not pay the million dollars?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion? A. 50 percent, approximately. Q. Now, this also has those things in the upper right-hand corner that are scratched through. There's a big X and there's an arrow that says todo la something. I don't know what that word is. Todo la, what does that mean?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip? A. Yes. It was 12 years ago, 13 years ago. Q. Whenever that was. That's the same insurance that in June or May was canceled? A. That she asked me to cancel. Q. Why did you not pay the million dollars? A. Because we had to formalize this
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion? A. 50 percent, approximately. Q. Now, this also has those things in the upper right-hand corner that are scratched through. There's a big X and there's an arrow that says todo la something. I don't know what that word is. Todo la, what does that mean? A. All the monthly payments.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip? A. Yes. It was 12 years ago, 13 years ago. Q. Whenever that was. That's the same insurance that in June or May was canceled? A. That she asked me to cancel. Q. Why did you not pay the million dollars? A. Because we had to formalize this agreement.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion? A. 50 percent, approximately. Q. Now, this also has those things in the upper right-hand corner that are scratched through. There's a big X and there's an arrow that says todo la something. I don't know what that word is. Todo la, what does that mean? A. All the monthly payments. Q. And then there's an arrow going up to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip? A. Yes. It was 12 years ago, 13 years ago. Q. Whenever that was. That's the same insurance that in June or May was canceled? A. That she asked me to cancel. Q. Why did you not pay the million dollars? A. Because we had to formalize this agreement. Q. Referring to Exhibit 3?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Let me withdraw the question, because I don't know what you're reading here. I just wanted down here where it says estos valores, you were referring to that word in your testimony before, valores. A. Yes. Q. These assets here and this million dollars and what have you, what percentage of the marital estate does this comprise, in your opinion? A. 50 percent, approximately. Q. Now, this also has those things in the upper right-hand corner that are scratched through. There's a big X and there's an arrow that says todo la something. I don't know what that word is. Todo la, what does that mean? A. All the monthly payments.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	after this agreement? A. No. Q. Did you provide insurance for the wife after this agreement of November 11, 2013? A. Yes. Q. What kind of insurance? A. The health insurance that we had. Q. Oh, the one you described in your testimony that you originally got about 10 years ago when you were coming to the U.S. for a trip? A. Yes. It was 12 years ago, 13 years ago. Q. Whenever that was. That's the same insurance that in June or May was canceled? A. That she asked me to cancel. Q. Why did you not pay the million dollars? A. Because we had to formalize this agreement.

			23 (Fages 69 to 92)
	Page 89		Page 91
1	Q. Yes. Use the exhibit number, please,	1	A. Oh, it's muebles.
2	for the record.	2	O. Furniture?
3	A. Exhibit No. 3, which is a copy of the	3	A. Furniture.
4	original.	4	Q. What's the word to the left of it that's
5	Q. So it was never formalized, Exhibit No.	5	scratched out?
6	3 was never formalized?	6	 A. Don't know. I don't remember.
7	 A. No. Tamar Verduga talked to a lawyer, 	7	Q. I guess the word segura is insurance?
8	first Alfredo Quadros; then she didn't enter into	8	A. Yes.
9	an agreement with him. Then she talked to another	9	Q. And how do you know that toda la vida
10	lawyer, Monica Palencia; she didn't enter into an	10	applies to insurance and not to the 50,000? It's
11	agreement with her.	11	next to the 50,000, isn't it?
12	Then she talked to another lawyer	12	 A. It's framed. That's was my offer to
13	Carmela Martinez, and she didn't enter into an	13	her, whole insurance life.
14	agreement with her. Somehow, she was not satisfied	14	Q. Have you ever asked Telconet whether it
15	with how they structured the agreement, even though	15	would transfer the assets it owned that are covered
16	I was satisfied.	16	by Exhibit 3 to Ms. Verduga Topic?
17	And then my lawyer, Carlos Pazmino, send	17	 A. Yes, I asked them how doable it was and
18	her another agreement and she told me she was okay	18	how long will it take.
19	to sign it, but we never ended up signing it. The	19	 Q. Did you ever obtain a commitment letter
20	formal marital asset separation agreement, we have	20	from any lender on the million dollars?
21	only this marital asset separation agreement	21	A. From my lender?
22	signed, Exhibit 3 signed.	22	Q. Yes.
23	We do have, of course, all the e-mails	23	 No, not in writing.
24	and all the correspondence regarding to it.	24	Q. How much cash do you have on hand?
25	Q. You have that where?	25	A. Right now?
1			
			D 00
	Page 90		Page 92
1	A. We have them.	1	Q. Yes, in various banks.
2	A. We have them.Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot	2	Q. Yes, in various banks.A. Oh, on hand or in the banks?
2	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you	2	Q. Yes, in various banks.A. Oh, on hand or in the banks?Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It
2 3 4	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement?	2 3 4	 Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but
2 3 4 5	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	 Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to?
2 3 4 5 6	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Do you have a copy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand. Q. How easy would it be for you to obtain a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Do you have a copy? A. On my computer, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand. Q. How easy would it be for you to obtain a million dollars in order to comply with Exhibit 3?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Do you have a copy? A. On my computer, yes. Q. Did you ever sign the formal agreement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand. Q. How easy would it be for you to obtain a million dollars in order to comply with Exhibit 3? A. It would have been tough, but doable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Do you have a copy? A. On my computer, yes. Q. Did you ever sign the formal agreement? A. No, but I was prepared to sign it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand. Q. How easy would it be for you to obtain a million dollars in order to comply with Exhibit 3? A. It would have been tough, but doable. Q. Did the wife ever renounce Exhibit 3?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Do you have a copy? A. On my computer, yes. Q. Did you ever sign the formal agreement? A. No, but I was prepared to sign it. Q. On Exhibit 3, there's something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand. Q. How easy would it be for you to obtain a million dollars in order to comply with Exhibit 3? A. It would have been tough, but doable. Q. Did the wife ever renounce Exhibit 3? A. Not while not until August 2014. She
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Do you have a copy? A. On my computer, yes. Q. Did you ever sign the formal agreement? A. No, but I was prepared to sign it. Q. On Exhibit 3, there's something scratched out here. What is the word scratched	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand. Q. How easy would it be for you to obtain a million dollars in order to comply with Exhibit 3? A. It would have been tough, but doable. Q. Did the wife ever renounce Exhibit 3? A. Not while not until August 2014. She continuously talked to her lawyers, using this as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Do you have a copy? A. On my computer, yes. Q. Did you ever sign the formal agreement? A. No, but I was prepared to sign it. Q. On Exhibit 3, there's something scratched out here. What is the word scratched out?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand. Q. How easy would it be for you to obtain a million dollars in order to comply with Exhibit 3? A. It would have been tough, but doable. Q. Did the wife ever renounce Exhibit 3? A. Not while not until August 2014. She continuously talked to her lawyers, using this as the basis for the marital separation agreement, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Do you have a copy? A. On my computer, yes. Q. Did you ever sign the formal agreement? A. No, but I was prepared to sign it. Q. On Exhibit 3, there's something scratched out here. What is the word scratched out? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand. Q. How easy would it be for you to obtain a million dollars in order to comply with Exhibit 3? A. It would have been tough, but doable. Q. Did the wife ever renounce Exhibit 3? A. Not while not until August 2014. She continuously talked to her lawyers, using this as the basis for the marital separation agreement, and she never ever said anything regarding this agreement. She was perfectly happy with this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. We have them. Q. So you had an attorney, you gave a lot of names there, I don't remember the names, but you had an attorney write up a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. And what was that attorney's name? A. She has them. She has three and then I did. My lawyer did. Q. That's the one I'm asking you about, the one your lawyer prepared. A. Carlos Pazmino. Q. Is he from Ecuador or U.S.? A. He's an Ecuadoran lawyer. Q. He prepared a formal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Do you have a copy? A. On my computer, yes. Q. Did you ever sign the formal agreement? A. No, but I was prepared to sign it. Q. On Exhibit 3, there's something scratched out here. What is the word scratched out?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes, in various banks. A. Oh, on hand or in the banks? Q. Cash on hand is an accounting term. It means cash. I don't mean on your person today, but how much cash do you have access to? A. 8,000, 10,000. Q. So how can you make a million dollar payment if you make \$150,000 and you have only \$10,000 in cash? A. I don't keep cash. I don't have much cash on hand. Q. Then at the time Exhibit 3 was entered into, you did not have a million dollars that you could pay to the wife, did you? A. Not on hand. Q. How easy would it be for you to obtain a million dollars in order to comply with Exhibit 3? A. It would have been tough, but doable. Q. Did the wife ever renounce Exhibit 3? A. Not while not until August 2014. She continuously talked to her lawyers, using this as the basis for the marital separation agreement, and she never ever said anything regarding this

			24 (Pages 93 to 96)
	Page 93		Page 95
1	anybody, as far as I know, that this agreement was	1	aspect.
2	not a fair agreement or she didn't want to abide by	2	For reasons exposed, and because I
3	it. It just came to my knowledge only on August	3	believe this is not the way to end a 22-year old
4	13th here when I had been served the papers.	4	marriage, I'm disposed to renounce that document.
5	Q. Sir, the very document itself says on it	5	Hoping your compression. Blessings, Tamar Verduga.
6	that Mr. Topic does not want to give me what I am	6	Q. Hoping your compressions?
7	really due. I'm sure that I am due a lot more. So	7	A. Your compression it says, your
8	how can you say she never expressed any	8	understanding. May I make a quick note? We didn't
9	dissatisfaction with Exhibit 3? It says so right	9	sign this document.
10	on the document.	10	Q. Referring to Exhibit 3?
11		11	
12	A. She might have not been satisfied, but you mentioned not satisfaction. You mentioned on	12	A. Referring to Exhibit 3, October 13, 2013
13		13	first, and second, this letter
14	your separation that she renounced this agreement.	14	Q. Referring to Exhibit 4?
15	Q. I mentioned in my what?	15	A. Referring to Exhibit 4, has a June 13,
16	A. On your assertion.	16	2014.
17	Q. My question, okay.		Q. You already told us that you didn't get
18	A. So I was addressing that. She never	17	it until August.
19	ever renounced this agreement.	. 18	A. I didn't even see it until August 13th.
	MR. CARUANA: Mark this as Exhibit 4.	19	Q. Anything else you'd like to say?
20	(Thereupon, a document was marked	20	A. I don't agree, of course.
21	Exhibit No. 4: 6-13-14 Spanish note,	21	Q. Did you ever respond in writing to that
22	for Identification.)	22	Exhibit 4?
23	A. She never ever renounced this agreement	23	A. No.
24	until August 13th when I received this paper.	24	Q. Again, going back to Exhibit 1, your
25	Q. I show you what has been marked as	25	affidavit, you say you have never conducted
	Page 94		Page 96
1		1	
1 2	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received?	1 2	business in the State of Florida. That's not
	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes,		business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement?
2	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before.	2	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida.
2	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes,	2	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship
2 3 4	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No.	2 3 4	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it.
2 3 4 5	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're	2 3 4 5	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino?
2 3 4 5 6	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th?	2 3 4 5 6	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy should I read it in Spanish?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy should I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommyshould I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommyshould I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommyshould I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommyshould I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you asked me to sign October 13, 2013 at the gas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business. A. They haven't conducted any business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommyshould I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you asked me to sign October 13, 2013 at the gas station that is in front of McDonald's for reasons	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business. A. They haven't conducted any business. Q. Well, that's their business,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy should I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you asked me to sign October 13, 2013 at the gas station that is in front of McDonald's for reasons I explain in that recital paper and because it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business. A. They haven't conducted any business. Q. Well, that's their business, incorporating companies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy should I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you asked me to sign October 13, 2013 at the gas station that is in front of McDonald's for reasons I explain in that recital paper and because it doesn't contain neither specified the financial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business. A. They haven't conducted any business. Q. Well, that's their business, incorporating companies? A. That's their business, but the companies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy should I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you asked me to sign October 13, 2013 at the gas station that is in front of McDonald's for reasons I explain in that recital paper and because it doesn't contain neither specified the financial aspects to consider in a marriage separation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business. A. They haven't conducted any business. Q. Well, that's their business, incorporating companies? A. That's their business, but the companies they've incorporated have not done any business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy should I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you asked me to sign October 13, 2013 at the gas station that is in front of McDonald's for reasons I explain in that recital paper and because it doesn't contain neither specified the financial aspects to consider in a marriage separation. Besides, in that opportunity, I felt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business. A. They haven't conducted any business. Q. Well, that's their business, incorporating companies? A. That's their business, but the companies they've incorporated have not done any business. Q. You had that law firm incorporate Cable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy should I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you asked me to sign October 13, 2013 at the gas station that is in front of McDonald's for reasons I explain in that recital paper and because it doesn't contain neither specified the financial aspects to consider in a marriage separation. Besides, in that opportunity, I felt strongly pressured emotionally for not having the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business. A. They haven't conducted any business. Q. Well, that's their business, incorporating companies? A. That's their business, but the companies they've incorporated have not done any business. Q. You had that law firm incorporate Cable Andino, U.S.A., Inc., did you not, in the State of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy should I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you asked me to sign October 13, 2013 at the gas station that is in front of McDonald's for reasons I explain in that recital paper and because it doesn't contain neither specified the financial aspects to consider in a marriage separation. Besides, in that opportunity, I felt strongly pressured emotionally for not having the negotiation resources, since the monthly support	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business. A. They haven't conducted any business. Q. Well, that's their business, incorporating companies? A. That's their business, but the companies they've incorporated have not done any business. Q. You had that law firm incorporate Cable Andino, U.S.A., Inc., did you not, in the State of Florida?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit 4. Is that a document you received? A. I received this document I believe, yes, on August 13th. I have never seen it before. Q. You had never seen it before? A. No. Q. You received the document. You're saying you had never seen it before August 13th? A. Yes. Q. Understood. What does it say? A. It says 13th of June 2014. Tommy should I read it in Spanish? Q. No, it doesn't do me any good for you to read it in Spanish. Tell me the translation as best you can. A. I must reject the document that you asked me to sign October 13, 2013 at the gas station that is in front of McDonald's for reasons I explain in that recital paper and because it doesn't contain neither specified the financial aspects to consider in a marriage separation. Besides, in that opportunity, I felt strongly pressured emotionally for not having the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	business in the State of Florida. That's not wholly accurate, is it, that statement? A. I never conducted business in Florida. I have had some companies that buy items and ship it. Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino? A. He's a lawyer for the company. Q. And is he with the Hunton & Williams firm on Brickell? A. It's a lawyers' firm. Q. Have you ever used that law firm to conduct any business for you, any legal business for you? A. Just to incorporate some companies. Q. Well, that's legal business. A. They haven't conducted any business. Q. Well, that's their business, incorporating companies? A. That's their business, but the companies they've incorporated have not done any business. Q. You had that law firm incorporate Cable Andino, U.S.A., Inc., did you not, in the State of

			25 (Pages 97 to 100)
	Page 97		Page 99
1	A. Yes.	. 1	A. It might be so, yes. Don't recall
2	Q. He did this at your request and	2	exactly this, but it might be right.
3	direction, did he not?	3	Q. And you listed the registered office of
4	A. No.	4	Tomislav Topic as 8265 Northwest 66th Street,
5	Q. He just got up one day and created a	5	Miami, Florida 33166.
6	company and made you an officer or director of it?	6	A. Yes.
7	 A. Oh, yes, he told me so, but it was not 	7	Q. What address is that?
8	my order, my direction to do that.	8	 A. It's a freight forwarder address.
9	Q. He just did it on his own?	9	Q. What do you mean it's a freight
10	 He thought this was necessary. 	10	forwarder's address? Have you ever conducted any
11	Q. And when was that, when did this lawyer	11	business out of that address; have you ever had any
12	create this company for you that he thought was	12	goods delivered under that address?
13	necessary?	13	 A. Yes. They received goods for our
14	A. I don't recall.	14	company in Ecuador or for me personally.
15	 Q. How about 2012, does refresh your 	15	Q. Why did you have Data Ware, Inc.'s
16	memory?	16	business office listed with the Secretary of State
17	A. I don't recall.	17	of the State of Florida at 8265 Northwest 66th
18	 Q. In fact, you filed an annual report in 	18	Street, Miami, Florida?
19	2013, did you not?	19	 So whenever I received any mail, they
20	A. Not that I recall.	. 20	would send it to Ecuador, any correspondence.
21	Q. And the company filed an annual report	21	Q. What year did you cause this company to
22	on January 30, 2014, did you not?	22	be incorporated?
23	A. I don't recall. I didn't sign it. I	23	A. I don't recall.
24	didn't see them.	24	Q. Have you ever heard of Glory
25	Q. Did the law firm of Hunton & Williams	25	International Industry Corp.?
	Page 98		Page 100
1	creat a company called Tech Data International,	1	A. Yes.
2	Inc. for Tomislav Topic, 12363 Northwest 77th Lane,	2	Q. Were you the president, secretary and
3	Miami, Florida 33182?	3	treasurer of a Florida corporation known as Glory
4	A. Yes. I just recalled that was the	4	International Industry Corp., Mr. Topic?
5	address of my friend's house.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Mr. Ricardo Rivera's house is 12363	6	Q. What address was its registered business
7	Northwest 77th Lane, Miami, Florida 33182?	7	office, sir?
8	A. I think so.	8	A. I don't remember.
9	Q. So you incorporated Tech Data	. 9	Q. 8427 Northwest 68th Street
10	International, Inc. and you listed yourself,	10	A. Yes, that might be it.
11	Tomislav Topic, as the registered agent, and you	11	Q Miami, Florida. Whose address is
12	used Ricardo Rivera's address on 77th Lane as the	12	that?
13	official registered business office of Tech Data	13	 A. It's a freight forwarder address.
14	International, Inc.; is that correct?	14	Q. Why did you have the Secretary of State
15	A. Yes.	15	list you as the president, secretary, treasurer at
16	Q. And you did that on August 24th, 1992;	16	8427 Northwest 68th Street, Miami, Florida?
17	is that correct?	17	 A. Because, as I don't have any property
18	A. Yes. I don't recall the date exactly.	18	here, I asked them to receive the correspondence
19	Q. But it was in the '90s?	19	and to send it back to Ecuador, to send it to
20	A. It sounds right.	20	Ecuador.
21	Q. And, sir, you also caused the Miami law	21	Q. What is the business of Glory
22	firm of Hunton & Williams to incorporate a company	22	International Industry Corp.?
23	called Data Ware, Inc. in which Tomislav Topic is	. 23	 It hasn't conducted any business.
24	listed with the Secretary of State as the	24	Q. It's an active corporation. It filed
		0.5	
25	registered agent; isn't that correct?	25	its annual report in 2014, sir.

			26 (Pages 101 to 104)
	Page 101		Page 103
1	A. Yes, but it has not conducted any	1	evidence?
2	business.	2	MR. VILAR: It doesn't say that.
3	Q. What was the purpose that you	3	Q. Who is Carlos Pazmino; is he a business
4	incorporated it?	4	colleague of yours.
5	A. We were thinking of setting up a company	5	 A. He's a lawyer for Telconet.
6	that handles transactions with China, to bring from	6	Q. Where?
7	China things and to ship it back to our country.	7	A. In Ecuador.
8	Q. When you say we, who are you referring	8	Q. Is he your personal attorney?
9	to, Mr. Topic?	9	A. Yes, when I yes.
10	A. Me.	10	Q. So was he acting on your behalf when he
11	Q. Did Glory International Industry Corp.	11	had Hunton & Williams create Cable Andino U.S.A.,
12	enter into any contracts with anyone?	, 12	Inc.?
13	A. No.	13	A. No.
14	Q. Any invoices or receipts?	14	Q. On whose behalf was he acting on,
15	A. No.	15	Telconet?
16	Q. Did it open up any bank accounts?	16	A. No.
17	A. No.	17	Q. Who?
18	Q. Do you own the shares of stock of that	18	A. Cable Andino.
19	company?	19	Q. Is that an Ecuadoran company?
20	 I don't recall. I ask it to be 	20	A. No.
21	incorporated.	21	Q. Is that company owned by Telconet?
22	 Q. And, sir, are you familiar with a 	22	A. Not entirely.
23	Florida for-profit corporation called Cable Andino	23	 Q. Does Telconet own any portion of Cable
24	U.S.A., Inc.?	24	Andino?
25	A. Yes, I know it exists.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 102	*	Page 104
1	Q. Is that a company that you caused to be	1	Q. And how is it that you are listed with
2	incorporated through Hunton & Williams?	2	the Secretary of State as being a director of this
3	 I didn't cause it to be incorporated. 	3	active corporation, Tomislav Topic, care of Hunton
4	Q. Who did cause it?	4	& Williams?
5	A. Carlos Pazmino.	5	A. He thought I should be a director.
6	 Q. Carlos Pazmino is an attorney at Hunton 	6	Carlos Pazmino thought I should be a director.
7	& Williams?	7	Q. Who did?
8	MR. VILAR: Objection to the form of the	8	A. Carlos Pazmino.
9	question.	9	Q. Your lawyer?
10	A. No.	10	A. Not in that capacity.
11	Q. I'm sorry, he's not an attorney?	11	Q. He wears many hats?
12	A. He's not an attorney at Hunton &	12	A. He has many jobs.
13	Williams. You said Carlos Pazmino is an attorney	13	Q. How about Tech Data International, Inc.;
14 15	at Hunton & Williams. I said no.	14	were you a registered agent of that Florida
16	Q. I'm sorry. I thought you told me before	15	corporation, sir?
17	he was an attorney there.	16 17	A. That's the company incorporated in 1992?
18	A. No, not an attorney with Hunton &	18	Q. I don't know. You tell me.
19	Williams. I said he's an attorney. Q. It states on this paper from the	19	A. I don't remember. I don't recall. You
20		20	have the papers in front of you. I don't remember.
21	Secretary of State that Pazmino, Carlos is at Hunton & Williams, 1111	21	Q. And that is Ricardo Rivera's address,
22	MR. VILAR: Objection to form.	22	12363 Northwest 77th Lane?
23	Mischaracterization of the evidence. That's not	23	A. I think so.
24	what it says.	24	Q. 7th Lane, is that a mistake? Is it 77th or 7th?
25	MR. CARUANA: Mischaracterization of the	25	A. I think it's 7th Lane.
	- A The state of t		A. I WILLK ILS / UI LAILC.

			27 (Pages 105 to 108)
	Page 105		Page 107
1	Q. Did you ever own any interest in that	1	A. I see it.
2	property at 12363 Northwest 7th Lane with Ricardo	2	Q. It says I have never.
3	Rivera?	3	A. Never.
4	A. No. I have never owned any property in	4	Q. Is that a true statement?
5	the United States.	5	 A. As far as my knowledge is, yes.
6	Q. Is that the property that you and your	6	Q. And Mr. Topic, did you or Telconet or
7	wife stayed at, after you got married in Dade	7	any of Telconet's entities ever make an insurance
8	County, Florida, from time to time that you said	8	claim for a casualty loss for certain containers
9	was opened by your friend Ricardo Rivera?	9	containing computers?
10	 A. Yes, we stayed there for some days, and 	10	A. Yes.
11	yes, I said it was owned by Ricardo Rivera.	11	 Q. Was that claim made in the State of
12	Q. Does he own that property today?	12	Florida?
13	A. I don't know.	13	A. Yes.
14	MR. VILAR: Mr. Caruana, I think we have	14	 Q. Was the alleged loss a loss that
15	gone beyond the scope of the original intent. I've	15	occurred in the State of Florida?
16	been as flexible as I can be. You're asking	16	A. Yes.
17	questions about corporations incorporated over 10	17	 Q. Was payment made in the State of
18	years ago, some even longer, some of them not even	18	Florida?
19	active.	19	A. Yes.
20	So I'm trying to be as flexible as	20	Q. And what was the amount of the claim?
21	possible. How much longer do we have?	21	A. I don't recall.
22	MR. CARUANA: Sir, he filed an affidavit	22	 Q. So, then, would you have contracted to
23	that says he's never had any business interests in	23	insure property located within the State of
24	Florida. This is a legitimate when you say	24	Florida?
25	never, then that means I can ask about a	25	A. No.
	Page 106		Page 108
1	corporation 20 years ago.	1	Q. Who asked for that insurance?
2	I've also asked about corporations	2	A. When we import equipment, you contract
3	incorporated two, three, one year ago. So I don't	3	insurance from the factory to the port. You
4	think your objection is well placed. This is	4	contract insurance all over, from point to point,
5	strictly within the scope of this deposition.	5	and there was a loss on the shipment.
6	Q. Did I ask you about Data Ware already;	6	Q. What was the shipment to Dade County?
7	were you a registered agent of that company in	7	A. No. The shipment passed through Dade
8	Florida?	8	County through the Port of Miami, and the final
9	A. I don't recall.	9	destination was Ecuador.
10	Q. Tomislav Topic, registered agent, at	10	Q. What was the origin, China?
11	8263 Northwest 66th Street. Is that the freight	11	A. No. I think it was Houston, Texas.
12	forwarder?	12	Q. So computers that were ordered from
13	A. Yes.	13	Houston that came to Miami
14	 Q. Now, in your affidavit, you say you have 	14	 Passed through Miami.
15	never entered into any contracts for insurance in	15	 Q. And the casualty loss allegedly occurred
16	Florida; is that correct?	16	in Miami?
17	A. Yes, that's correct. The insurance, the	17	A. Yes.
18	international insurance that we have, we had it	18	 So a claim was made for a loss in Miami,
19	first with Denmark and we entered into an agreement	19	Florida. What was the amount?
20	over there in Ecuador, yes?	20	A. The equipment was in transit.
21	Q. No. 24 of Exhibit 1, your affidavit	21	Q. What was the amount of the casualty
22	filed in this case in Dade County says: I have	22	loss?
23	never contracted to insure a person, property or	23	A. I don't recall.
24	risk located within the State of Florida, close	24	Q. Was it more than a million dollars?
25	quote.	25	A. No.

			28 (Pages 109 to 112)
	Page 109		Page 111
1	Q. Was it more than a hundred thousand	1	Q. No. 19 says: We have never lived in
2	dollars?	2	Miami, Florida. By lived, you mean what?
3	A. Around that.	3	A. Lived as a resident, not as a tourist.
4	Q. What year did this occur?	4	Q. No. 22 says: I do not have an office or
5	 A. I don't recall. It was many years ago. 	5	agency in the State of Florida. Listing you as the
6	Q. Was there only one such claim?	6	registered agent of a Florida corporation, do you
7	A. Yes, I think so.	Ż	consider that having an agency in the State of
8	Q. Was the container taken or was the	8	Florida?
9	container left and only the contents of the	9	A. No.
10	container taken?	10	Q. Why not?
11	 Only the contents. 	11	 A. Because I don't have any office, any
12	Q. Was the container battered or dented?	12	setup, any physical address, nothing, any business,
13	 I don't recall. I don't recall. 	13	ongoing business, nothing.
14	Q. 29 says: I have not caused injury to	14	 Q. But all those addresses that were
15	property within the State of Florida.	15	listed, like Mr. Rivera and all these freight
16	A. That is correct.	16	forwarders, Hunton & Williams, those are what, just
17	Q. And 30 says: I have not breached a	17	fictitious?
18	contract in the State of Florida. Do you know why	18	 No, they are not fictitious. They are
19	these things were put in your affidavit?	19	not mine. These serve only as a place where I
20	Why did you state these things about	20	receive the correspondence and they send it back to
21	contracts and I have not insured property in	21	my country where I live and where I've always
22	Florida? What was the reason for that, do you	22	lived.
23	know?	23	Q. Is Cable Andino, Inc., Cable Andino
24	A. No.	24	U.S.A. and Cable Andino, S.A., Corpodino
25	Q. You say in 32: I have not entered into	25	subsidiaries of Telconet?
	Page 110		Page 112
1	any contracts that comply with 685.102 Florida	1	A. Telconet has a portion of shares of some
2	Statutes. Do you know what 685.102 is, Mr. Topic?	2	
3	Statutes. Do you know what 685.102 is, Mr. Topic? A. I think I saw it.	2	of them, yes.
			of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the
3	A. I think I saw it.	3	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your
3 4	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall.	3 4	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the
3 4 5	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it?	3 4 5	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony?
3 4 5 6	 A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I 	3 4 5 6	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of	3 4 5 6 7	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I pay her a monthly amount for her personal support.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was Q. Were you quoted in connection with the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I pay her a monthly amount for her personal support. Please direct me to any agreement that specifies a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was Q. Were you quoted in connection with the fiber optic submarine cable industry in the media
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I pay her a monthly amount for her personal support. Please direct me to any agreement that specifies a monthly amount for personal support.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was Q. Were you quoted in connection with the fiber optic submarine cable industry in the media in Ecuador in the last two weeks?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I pay her a monthly amount for her personal support. Please direct me to any agreement that specifies a monthly amount for personal support. A. This was a verbal agreement.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was Q. Were you quoted in connection with the fiber optic submarine cable industry in the media in Ecuador in the last two weeks? A. I suppose so.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I pay her a monthly amount for her personal support. Please direct me to any agreement that specifies a monthly amount for personal support. A. This was a verbal agreement. Q. A verbal agreement?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was Q. Were you quoted in connection with the fiber optic submarine cable industry in the media in Ecuador in the last two weeks? A. I suppose so. Q. Do you recall it or not; are you quoted
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I pay her a monthly amount for her personal support. Please direct me to any agreement that specifies a monthly amount for personal support. A. This was a verbal agreement. Q. A verbal agreement? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was Q. Were you quoted in connection with the fiber optic submarine cable industry in the media in Ecuador in the last two weeks? A. I suppose so. Q. Do you recall it or not; are you quoted that much?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I pay her a monthly amount for her personal support. Please direct me to any agreement that specifies a monthly amount for personal support. A. This was a verbal agreement. Q. A verbal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Is there any writing that confirms the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was Q. Were you quoted in connection with the fiber optic submarine cable industry in the media in Ecuador in the last two weeks? A. I suppose so. Q. Do you recall it or not; are you quoted that much? A. Somebody did an interview to me. I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I pay her a monthly amount for her personal support. Please direct me to any agreement that specifies a monthly amount for personal support. A. This was a verbal agreement. Q. A verbal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Is there any writing that confirms the alleged terms of the verbal agreement?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was Q. Were you quoted in connection with the fiber optic submarine cable industry in the media in Ecuador in the last two weeks? A. I suppose so. Q. Do you recall it or not; are you quoted that much? A. Somebody did an interview to me. I don't know if it went out in the newspapers.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I think I saw it. Q. What is it? A. I don't recall. Q. 33 says: Within the past 15 years, I have not purposefully availed myself of the privilege of conducting activities within the State nor have I invoked the benefits and protection of the law of the State of Florida. Do you consider incorporating companies as invoking benefits of the law of the State of Florida? A. No. Q. 39 says: My wife and I have entered into an agreement for temporary support in which I pay her a monthly amount for her personal support. Please direct me to any agreement that specifies a monthly amount for personal support. A. This was a verbal agreement. Q. A verbal agreement? A. Yes. Q. Is there any writing that confirms the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of them, yes. Q. What is Techno Cargo, is that one of the freight forwarders that you referred to in your testimony? A. That is correct. Q. Located in Doral? A. Yes. Q. Sir, have you ever described yourself as being the general manager of Telconet in the last few months? A. Yes. Q. And were you quoted in the newspaper in Ecuador in connection with the cable, underneath the water cable business? A. If I was Q. Were you quoted in connection with the fiber optic submarine cable industry in the media in Ecuador in the last two weeks? A. I suppose so. Q. Do you recall it or not; are you quoted that much? A. Somebody did an interview to me. I

			29 (Pages 113 to 116)
	Page 113		Page 115
1	A. I don't recall. A reporter. I don't	1	those words mean around your name, what does that
2	know his name or her name.	2	mean?
3	Q. What was the subject?	3	 It means that according to me, this is
4	 The submarine cable. 	4	the most modern no, the highest capacity modern
5	Q. What about it?	5	submarine cable in South America.
6	 He or she asked me about it. 	. 6	Q. What does gerente del Telconet mean?
7	Q. What did she ask you?	. 7	 A. General manager. Manager of Telconet.
8	 A. What was this cable for and how will 	8	 Q. And that El Barco Ile of Brehat passed
9	that help Ecuador.	9	through Manta, didn't it?
10	Q. And what did you say?	10	A. Yes.
11	 A. That this cable was to bring additional 	· 11	 I asked you that and you said no before.
12	cable to provide Internet to Ecuador.	12	 A. No, you asked me you didn't ask me if
13	 Q. Was there a shipment of fiber optic 	13	it passed through Manta. You asked me if the ship
14	cable delivered by ship to Manta	14	has delivered a shipment of fiber optic cable to
15	A. No.	15	Manta. That was not.
16	Q that you commented upon?	16	Q. Where was the shipment going to?
17	A. No.	17	 There was no shipment.
18	 Q. El Barco Ile of Brehat; do you know what 	18	Q. What was on the ship?
19	that is?	19	 Fiber optic cable.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. So the ship lays the cable?
21	Q. What is it?	. 21	A. Yes.
22	 A. It's a ship to lay submarine cables. 	22	 Q. So did you talk to this representative
23	 Q. And do you have any business connection, 	23	from this newspaper? Did they quote you
24	either directly or through Telconet, with laying	. 24	accurately?
25	fiber optic cable across the ocean?	25	 I didn't talk to them.
	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. So they made this up?
2	Q. What is your interest?	2	 No, I don't think so.
3	A. Telconet is responsible for setting up	3	Q. Did they get it from something that you
4	the landing station where this cable will connect.	4	issued?
5	(Thereupon, a document was marked	5	A. Probably.
6	Exhibit No. 5: Newspaper article, for	. 6	Q. Like a press release?
7	Identification.)	7	 A. I made a statement and they must have
8	Q. Let me show you what has been marked her	. 8	gotten it from there.
9	as Exhibit No. 5. Please show it to your legal	9	Q. And in what form did you make the
10	counsel.	10	statement?
11	Is El Universo a newspaper in Ecuador?	11	 A. There was a ceremony, and I stated
12	A. Yes.	12	something like this.
13	Q. Is it considered the most important	13	Q. So they were in the audience and they
14	newspaper in town?	14	just wrote it down?
15	A. In Guayaquil, yes.	15	 I'm not sure if they were in the
16	Q. And were you interviewed by that El	16	audience.
17	Universo sometime before November 17th, 2014?	17	Q. Or they saw a video of it or something?
18	A. No.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. See when it says cable submarino	19	 But you said you were interviewed.
20	ampliara de banda on this exhibit?	20	 No, I didn't say. You said that.
21	A. Yes.	21	MR. CARUANA: Thank you, sir.
22	Q. Could you look at your name here? It	22	Do you want to ask him any questions?
23	says: La mayor capacidad y moderno en America del	23	MR. VILAR: No.
24	sur segun Tomislav Topic, gerente de Telconet	24	MR. CARUANA: Do you waive reading and
25	empresa que what does that mean there; what do	25	signing?

			30 (Pages 117 to 120
	Page 117		Page 119
1	MR. VILAR: He does not waive.	1	REPORTER'S DEPOSITION CERTIFICATE
2	(Thereupon the deposition was concluded	2	
3	at 1:40 p.m.)	3	
4	(Reading and signing not waived.)	4	I, IRENE L. ELLIOTT, Registered
5		5	Professional Reporter, certify that I was
6		6	authorized to and did stenographically report the
7		7	deposition of MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC; that a review
8	DEPONENT	8	of the transcript was requested; and that the
9		9	transcript is a true and complete record of my
10	Notary Public	10	stenographic notes.
11	My Commission Expires:	11	
12		12	
13		13	I further certify that I am not a
14		14	relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of
15		15	the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any
16 17		16	of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with
18		17	the action, nor am I financially interested in the
19		18	action.
20		19 20	
21		21	D . 141 464 1 475 1 4844
22		22	Dated this 16th day of December 2014.
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	IRENE L. ELLIOTT, RPR, FPR
	Page 118		Page 120
1	CERTIFICATE OF OATH	1	PORTER, WALKER & ASSOCIATES, INC 420 South Dixie Highway Suite 2L
2		2	Coral Gables, Florida 33146
3	STATE OF FLORIDA :	3	T (305) 669-0610 F (305) 669-9489
4	COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE :	4	E PWA@Porterwalker net
5		5	December 16, 2014
6			TO Mr Patrick Vilar
7			C/O Vılar Law, P A 66 West Flagler Street, Suite 500
8	I, the undersigned authority, certify	8	Miami, FL 33130 IN RE Tamar Verduga Topic and Marion Tomislav Topic
9	that MARION TOMISLAV TOPIC personally appeared	9	Case No 2014-019321
10	before me and was duly sworn.	10	Dear Mr Vilar
11			With reference to the deposition of your client,
12		11	Marion Tomislav Topic, in the above-styled cause, taken on December 2, 2014 under oath, please be
14		12	advised that the transcript of this deposition has been transcribed and is awaiting his signature
15		13	
16	WITNESS Land and a file of a land at land	14	Please arrange to conclude this matter at your earliest convenience. We would suggest that you
17	WITNESS my hand and official seal this	15	telephone this office and arrange an appointment suitable for all concerned
18	16th day of December 2014.	16	However, if this has not been taken care of, on or before January 15, 2015, or before the time of
19		17	trial, we shall conclude that the reading and
20		18	signing of said deposition have been waived, and shall then proceed to deliver the original of said
21		19	transcript to the party who ordered the deposition without further notice to any of the parties
22	IDENEL PLLIOTT DDD PDD	20	Sincerely,
23	IRENE L. ELLIOTT, RPR, FPR	21	Sincercity,
24	Notary Public - State of Florida	22	
25	Commission No. EE 872739 Expires 4/29/2017	24	Irene L. Elliott, RPR, FPR Court Reporter and Notary Public
	EXDITES 4/29/2017	25	Cc Attorneys of Record